

Telephone
EV 3-4111

The Daily Colonist.

Forecast: Sunny
And Cooler
(Details on Page 3)

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 212-103rd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, AUGUST 20, 1961

10 CENTS DAILY
15 CENTS SUNDAY

64 PAGES

SUNDAY EDITION

FULL SATURDAY NIGHT NEWS, SPORTS
THE ISLANDER MAGAZINE
16 PAGES OF COLOR-COMICS

Don't Miss

Next 21 Days Political Pointer (Page 2)	High-Rise Rules Pay Off in City (Page 8)
Guiana's 'Castro' Worries West (Page 3)	Planes Don't Crash —They Touch Down (Page 12)
New Danger Cited In BCE Takeover (Page 5)	Bridge 25
Passive Giant, Buddhism Stirs (Page 6)	Comics 31
Smile Show Ending Outstanding Season (Page 7)	Crossword 26
	Financial News 8
	Garden Notes 31
	Radio Programs 24
	Social 18, 20, 21
	Sport 10, 11
	Television 23
	Theatre 6, 7

Robot Cosmonaut Space Platform Orbits This Week

Cape Canaveral, Fla. (AP)—In a pair of major launches this week, the United States plans to try to send an unmanned project Mercury capsule into orbit for the first time and to hurl aloft a space platform from which a payload will be fired deep into space.

Both shots are basic steps in a broad program aimed at placing an American astronaut on the moon in this decade.

The attempt to hoist the two-ton Mercury capsule into orbit and have it return automatically to earth after a single orbit.

MOSCOW (AP)—Space-man Gherman S. Titov said Saturday night over Soviet radio that space exploration is imminent.

Titov told a radio audience the time is not far off when "men living artificial satellites of the earth" will become a reality, followed by moon expeditions leading in turn to the conquest of Venus, Mars and other planets.

circuits of the globe is the start of a drive to place an American in orbit within a few months.

The capsule will carry a small grey box called a crewman simulator, which will breathe, sweat and talk much like a human passenger.

If the shot is successful, a chimpanzee and then man will be lofted into orbit taking them three times around the world—hopefully before the end of the year.

The Soviet Union already has orbited two men, Yuri Gagarin and Gherman Titov, and the United States is hurrying to catch up.

An Atlas-Agena rocket will zoom skyward in an effort to place the second stage in a so-called "parking orbit." When the Agena reaches a desired position on its course, it will retire and propel a Ranger toward a million-mile round-trip journey into space.

Ranger I, the most complex space package U.S. scientists have devised, will test techniques for launching interplanetary vehicles. Another Ranger is scheduled to land on the moon early next year.



Welcome Lanterns

Welcome aboard HMS Londonderry is spelled out by this Royal Navy version of Victoria's famed cluster lights. OS Terry Green of Wolverhampton, England, above, stands ready to greet hundreds of Greater Victorians who will tour the visiting warship between 2.30 and 5 p.m. today in HMC Dockyard, Esquimalt. Dockyard gates will be open at 2.15 and closed for incoming visitors by 4.30. Children must be accompanied by an adult and no cameras please.—(Colonist photo.)

BERLIN GIVEN PLEDGE 'NO ALLIED RETREAT'

BERLIN (UPI)—Vice-President Lyndon Johnson arrived in Berlin yesterday and pledged to defend the threatened city with "our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor."

In Bonn he pledged a policy of "no retreat" and warned the Soviet Union that a crime against peace will bring "swift and emphatic" retribution.

As he spoke to a wildly cheering crowd of 125,000 the U.S., Britain and France announced Berlin reinforcements. Johnson told the Berlin city council that President Kennedy "wants you to know that the pledge he has given to the freedom of West Berlin and to the rights of Western access to Berlin is firm."

He also spoke to the people of East Berlin in a radio and television speech broadcast across the barbed wire and stone barricades.

"To the people of East Berlin: I would say, do not lose courage, for while tyranny may seem for the moment to prevail, its days are numbered," Johnson said. Johnson, highest-ranking American official to visit Berlin since ex-president Harry Truman attended the Potsdam Conference 16 years ago, flew from Bonn where he conferred for five hours with Chancellor Konrad Adenauer.

'You Shall Prevail'

Johnson greeted the people of this beleaguered city with a pledge that it "will continue to be the fortress of the free—because it is the home of the brave." Standing in a drizzle at Tempelhof airfield he stated: "You shall prevail."

Johnson's arrival in Berlin highlighted a day of activity in the Berlin crisis that included these major developments:

● In Moscow the Soviet Union in record time rejected American, British and French notes protesting the closing of

the East-West Berlin borders. The Soviet statement said that closing was a matter only for the "sovereign" state of East Germany and that what it did was not the Allies' business.

● British Foreign Secretary Lord Home conferred in London with the U.S., French and West Berlin ambassadors on ways to set up East-West talks to ease the crisis. Communist diplomats in London warned that reinforcements of the Berlin garrisons could bring stern Soviet countermeasures.

NATO to Meet

● The NATO Council called a special session in Paris Monday to discuss means of increasing Allied forces in Europe more than a third to provide minimum security for the continent.

● The federal government reported that despite severe border restrictions between East and West Germany 12,158 East Germans fled to West Germany during the past week. Of these, 1,685 were under 24 years of age.

Johnson was sent on his mission to Berlin after West

'Germans Control Situation'

LONDON (AP)—British Sunday newspapers cautioned against running into a nuclear holocaust over Berlin—and demanded almost without exception that the West speedily set up negotiations with the Soviet Union.

CIVIL WAR FEAR

"If there is any sense left in the foreign offices of Moscow, Washington, Paris and London," said the Independent Observer, "the events of last week must have made them shudder."

"For it is now plain that if they persist in their present courses, the two sides may be dragged into a German civil war against their will."

NOT IN CONTROL

The Observer said that last week's most alarming discovery was that the great powers are no longer in complete control of the situation—"which is dominated by the fears and passions of the German people on both sides of the frontier."

'NOTHING IN HAND'

The Conservative Sunday Times said: "Were we now to enforce an economic blockade of East Germany or of the Communist bloc as a whole, we might not only be inviting serious countermeasures, but we would leave ourselves with nothing in hand for the time, later in the autumn, when the pressures may become greater."

CONFERENCE URGED

"Nothing would now be lost if the Western powers were to invite the Russians forthwith to a conference, perhaps at foreign ministers' level, to discuss the new situation."

Firefighters Forced To Abandon Woods

Blanket Obscures B.C. Areas

PRINCE GEORGE (CP)

Twenty-four fire fighters were airlifted out of the woods in north-central British Columbia Saturday as heavy smoke forced forestry authorities to abandon two isolated fires in the Prince Rupert forest district.

Meanwhile, four families stood ready to evacuate their homes while a 30,000-acre forest fire rampaged out of control a mile away in the Buckhorn Lake area, about 20 miles southeast of Prince George.

A change in wind Saturday night blew the flames back

PRINCE GEORGE, B.C. (CP)

A grimy bear fleeing from a forest blaze chased a firefighter up a tree, a forest official said Saturday.

Then the bear squatted at the foot of the tree until an approaching bulldozer frightened it away.

Animals often become confused by the heat and roar of a big fire, the official said.

into burned ground, however, putting the homes out of immediate danger.

In spite of smoke that made aerial fire fighting hazardous, Avenger water bombers were dropping their watery loads on a 22,000-acre blaze 30 miles west of Burns Lake where the small logging community of Forestdale is threatened.

A forestry department spokesman at Smithers, in the Prince Rupert forest district, said the fire areas of the district are becoming obscured with tremendous layers of smoke covering the region.

CREWS PULLED OFF

It was for this reason that crews were pulled off two fires burning on the north side of the Babine River, about 35 miles northeast of Hazelton.

A crew of eight men, taken in four or five days ago to fight a 100-acre fire was removed by helicopter Saturday and 16 others were taken off a larger fire in the same region.

No land access to the fires is available and forestry authorities said they felt the men must be removed for safety sake because flying conditions are getting worse quickly.

'VERY SERIOUS'

Three hundred men are working on the fire threatening Forestdale.

"We have 33 fires burning and 10 are very serious fires," said Ted Jones of the forest service at Smithers.

"We've been holding the fires for nearly a week hoping rain would come, but the weather office says there's no indication there'll be any rain in the next five days."

MAJOR PROBLEM

Access is a major problem in the Prince Rupert district, which stretches up to the western half of the province from south of Prince Rupert city to the Yukon boundary.

"We're dependent on aircraft," said Jones, "and now that we're smoked in we're having a terrible time."

Meanwhile in Newfoundland the fire situation is described as "critical" with five new fires on the rampage.



MRS. MARGARET FLEMING, NELSON FLEMING, CATHERINE, 9.
"...it's wonderful to have him home"

Man Who 'Died' Celebrates —With Milk

By EDMUND COSGROVE

A Victoria man celebrated his return from the dead with milk ... gallons of it.

"I drank 28 glasses of milk the day I came out of the coma ... I tasted wonderful," said Nelson Fleming, sipping a glass of milk at his home at 163 Olive Street.

Mr. Fleming, 43, made medical history a month ago when he "died" for an hour during an emergency operation.

He was being treated in St. Joseph's Hospital emergency ward for a severe cut when his heart stopped beating.

Artificial pumping had the heart beating again within 30 seconds, but it was one hour and a delicate heart operation later before his heart was functioning normally.

While recuperating from the heart operation, I had a kidney relapse," he replied. He was still undergoing deep-freeze treatment at the time.

He said doctors told him the fact that he had been on an ulcer diet of milk prior to hospitalization helped him through the kidney crisis.

The Fleming family's medical troubles haven't ended with Mr. Fleming's release from hospital however.

Mrs. Fleming, "what with rushing between two hospitals." Events before and during the first two weeks of his hospitalization are a blank to Mr. Fleming. He can't remember suffering a deep gash to his arm while opening up a packing case at his warehouse-man's job at Healey's.

"All I know is that I lost 22 pounds and the tobacco habit."

He has been told to take it easy for a month. He is receiving compensation for his injury.

Robert was taken to the naval hospital here with an undiagnosed intestinal ailment. He had been scheduled to return to duty Friday.

"Let me tell you, I had a hectic day Friday," recalled

Port Alberni Pilot Dies In Ontario

NORTH BAY, Ont. (CP)—FD Edward Norman Bilton of Port Alberni, B.C., was killed Saturday when his ejection seat fired and blasted him through the canopy of his CF-100 jet fighter after it overshot the runway during a landing here.

FD J. C. LeBouthillier of Quebec City, navigator and only other occupant, escaped without injury.

FD Bilton was bringing the plane in for a landing in heavy rain when it overshot the runway, hit several trees and came to rest against a building. The ejector seat fired accidentally, shooting him through the plastic canopy.

Customs Agent Stabbed

WHITEHORSE, Y.T. (CP)—RCMP and customs officials yesterday were investigating the death of Roy Wilson, a Canada customs agent who was found dead near the Yukon-Alaska border Friday.

Police said he had apparently been stabbed to death.

Inspector L. J. Vashon said the body was found near the Alaska Highway at mile 1207, between the Canadian customs station and the border.

A Manitoba man was picked up by Alaska authorities near Haines, 100 miles south of here, and held for questioning by Canadian authorities. He was charged with driving while intoxicated.

RCMP said the time of Wilson's death was not determined.



ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

LET Johnny climb that fence. The exercise will help him to grow up. It will also help him to see straight.

The advice comes from Dr. A. M. Skeffington, internationally-known researcher and writer on problem of vision, who was in Victoria this week to give an extension seminar for optometrists.

"The ability of an individual to get meaning out of the world around him is dependent on building a good physical underpinning."

Many children with naturally sharp eyes develop poor vision because they are coddled and denied the chance to run and climb and tumble around enough.

This exercise—Dr. Skeffington says—gives them a chance to get the feeling and range of the objects around them, and helps them to co-ordinate their movements with their surroundings.

"A considerable number of the youngsters come into the office with visual problems that are the result of inadequacies in estimation of the space-world."

"You can have the best possible visual acuity (sharpness) and still have a terrible visual problem. There is nothing wrong with the eyes, but there is a heck of a lot wrong with the ability to get the meaning out of the world."

"Movement is essential to survival. Deprive a person of the ability to move, and you destroy a large part of his ability as a human being."

"The crib-bound child is a deprived child. He doesn't get the chance to crawl and move around."

"Here's my idea of a visually deprived child: He gets up in the morning, pulls off his pajamas without having to undo a single button or untie a cord. The pajamas have elastic in them. He puts on shorts that stay up with an elastic band, a sports shirt with a loop, nothing to fasten up."

"He has breakfast off the gas range. He never needs to chop wood or bring in coal or go down to the creek to pick in water."

"He catches a bus that drops him at the school; walks two steps into a single-storey school, and sits down."

"We're living in an over-protected culture," Dr. Skeffington said.

"Have you heard the saying: 'Lucky the child whose maiden aunt never sees him walk the top rail of the fence'?"

"One of the tests I'd like to make of school readiness is this: Can he score a near miss with a rock at a tin can on a fence post?"

Games that involve throwing a ball or bean-bag, or kicking a ball, help a child to develop co-ordination and a feeling for the relationships of space and movement.

North American children don't get sufficient chance to practise fine hand and finger movements. The pastime of tinkering with cars is one good remedy for this deficiency.

Television adventure pictures and westerns are good for the young, in moderation, Dr. Skeffington says. They stir up vicarious fear and anger—a good substitute for the first-hand fear and anger that has been largely smoothed out from our safe North American society.

The same goes for adventure stories. "He reads that seven men were swept off the after-deck by a wave. It doesn't damage him personally. But he needs to have that vicarious danger."

This generation can't go back to all the hardships of past times. Walking three or four miles to school over traffic-clogged highways, for example, is out of the question.

But synthetic substitutes must be found for the trials, exercises and emotion-stirring adventures that used to occur naturally. Among these substitutes are games, calisthenics, movies and television.

"Television-watching isn't bad for the eyes if it is under proper control," Dr. Skeffington says. He and his wife, a medical doctor (an eye specialist), laid down the following ground-rules for their 16 nephews and grandnephews, whom they helped to bring up:

Never watch television during daylight play hours. Never go too near the set. Approximately 10 feet should be the minimum distance. Never view television in a dark room.

In his family, the television ration is two shows per evening.

"There are a lot of old wives' tales about the danger to your eyes of lying curled up reading by candlelight," he said.

"In fact children can get along with an amazingly small amount of illumination, and it doesn't harm them. As you get older you need more light."

Twisting about and lying in odd positions as you read isn't bad for you, either, he said.

Tests have shown that many difficulties of vision begin with emotional and physical stress. Such difficulties should be found and corrected early. Merely testing distance-vision isn't enough. Pupils who can see well at a distance often have difficulties in doing close-up work, and are slow in learning to read.

Illiterate Louisiana swamp-dwellers, brought in to work in the cane fields, were subjected to mass eye tests, and were found to have excellent vision—far better than people who had gone to school.

The same was true of migrant farm workers in Texas.

Your chances of having good vision—says Dr. Skeffington—are better if you never go to school. However, it is necessary to go to school. The next best thing is a program of eye-testing and a visually correct classroom.

Funeral Services Held For Mrs. Kate Wright

Funeral services were held yesterday for a longtime Vic of Canada and successfully a test resident, Mrs. Kate Wright, 74, 1015 Tattersall United Church, Victoria West Drive, at Metropolitan United Church and the Metropolitan United Church.

She came to Victoria 41 years ago from Wimblesbury, Staffordshire, England.

She was a life member of the Women's Missionary



Ghana-Bound

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry officer, Maj. Robert J. Frost, 3008 Oakdown, will leave Victoria soon to assist in training the officer corps of the Ghanaian armed forces. Before his new two-year posting he will attend a special course at Camp Borden, Ont.

Soldiers Sightsee

An 18-member group from the Imperial Defence College in London, England, was given a sightseeing tour and reception at the Butchart Gardens last night and will attend a luncheon at Royal Roads today, then leave for Vancouver aboard HMCS Fraser.

Your Good Health

Treatments Differ Widely In Tackling Heart Trouble

By JOSEPH MOLNER, MD

"Dear Dr. Molner: One doctor who examined me took a cardiogram and prescribed nitroglycerin tablets. Later my present doctor took an X-ray instead, which showed my heart was enlarged—he had said he suspected this. He told me I should take digitalis tablets, not nitroglycerin."

"He also asked if I ever had swollen ankles or blue fingers. What would that mean? And what does the digitalis do to help my condition?—A.R.L."

The stethoscope discloses the sounds of the heart, whether normal or murmuring. The physician judges whether the murmurs are trivial or significant.

The cardiogram shows the electrical or nervous impulses which govern the rate and rhythm of the heart beat.

The X-ray shows the size and shape of the heart because if it is or has been under severe strain, the organ becomes enlarged to compensate for this.

BEST POSSIBLE

With heart pain (angina pectoris) nitroglycerin pills often are the best possible answer.

The Weather

AUGUST 20, 1961

Mostly sunny and cooler, with southwesterly winds 15 miles per hour, occasionally reaching 20 in the afternoon. Monday's outlook, little change. Saturday's sunshine, 12 hours, 34 minutes.

Recorded Temperatures

High: 72 Low: 54

Forecast Temperatures

High: 72 Low: 55

Sunrise: 6:20 Sunset: 8:12

East Coast of Vancouver Island and Georgia Strait regions sunny, continuing warm. Light winds reaching northwest 15 in Georgia Strait in the afternoon. The forecast high and low at Nanaimo is 88 and 52. Monday's outlook, a little cooler. No rain recorded. Recorded high and low, 90 and 51. No precipitation.

West Coast of Vancouver Island—Mostly clear with patches of fog and low cloud along the shorelines, clearing in most areas by noon. Little change in temperature. Light winds. Forecast low and high at Estevan Point, 55 and 68. Monday's outlook, little change.

City	High	Low	Prev.
Calgary	78	58	72
Edmonton	75	55	68
Winnipeg	72	52	65
Saskatoon	70	50	63
Regina	68	48	61
Brandon	65	45	58
Windsor	62	42	55
London	60	40	53
Ottawa	58	38	51
Quebec	55	35	48
Montreal	52	32	45
Halifax	50	30	43

Trip Planned For Pensioners

Victoria Aged Pensioners No. 3 who plan to take a boat trip to Port Angeles Tuesday at 10 a.m. are asked to call president P. H. Davey or Black Ball Ferries Ltd. for details.

Members' friends are also invited.

Political Pattern

Next 21 Days May Tell Story

By JAMES NELSON

OTTAWA (CP)—The next three weeks may set the pattern for political events of the next 10 to 12 months, say qualified sources in several government departments.

Sept. 13 is reported to be the deadline fixed by the cabinet for important branches of government to submit their legislative and spending plans for the 1961-62 session of Parliament.

A lot will depend on the vote-getting attractiveness of the proposals, as well as their cost.

The election fever which ranged in some political circles six weeks ago appears to have

died down and there now is virtually no likelihood of a general election this year.

The big question now is how long the resumed session will continue after summer recess, ends Sept. 7. Some government sources think it may last only a week or 10 days, but others suggest it will continue until near the end of October.

Then the question will be whether the government will make an immediate start on the 1961-62 session, adjourning it for a Christmas holiday, or hold the opening over until the new year.

Prime Minister Diefenbaker is known to favor fairly regular dates for parliamentary sessions. If they can be arranged, he tried to have the current session complete its work before the hot summer weather hit Ottawa, but when the work load became too heavy the Commons agreed to a seven-week summer recess.



Exchange Officer

Victoria army man Maj. Reginald Ralph has been selected as an exchange officer and appointed to the Royal Army Ordnance Corps at Blackdown, Hants, England. He served in the Second World War and has commanded the 16 Regional Ordnance Depot in Winnipeg for the past three years.

Weaving Show Stated Today

Demonstration of hand weaving will be given by children from 8-16 years old at the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria from 2:30 p.m. today.

The event marks the opening of an exhibition of summer work done by the children at the gallery during the last six weeks.

Value of Sierra Leone diamonds sold in the first five months of 1961 topped \$19,000,000.

BALLAM PLUMBING HEATING

PROMPT SERVICE! EV 5-2953

Murder Suspect Leads 200 Rioting Prisoners

MONTREAL (UPI)—Nearly 200 prisoners led by a man held for trying to murder a policeman rioted at Bordeaux jail for an hour yesterday before they were driven back to their cells with tear gas and clubs.

The rioters, all of whom were awaiting trial on an assortment of charges, set fire to the prison's main watch tower and a workshop used for making mattresses during the short-lived uprising.

Two persons were injured. One was Guy Forget, the leader, described by police as a "smalltime hood" with delusions of grandeur. He was clubbed by police when he refused to give up. The other was a jail guard who was affected by tear gas.

The riot was the sixth reported at the provincially-operated jail in north-end Montreal a year. The jail houses 700 short-term convicts and roughly the same number of

HEANEY'S

EV 2-4241



no 1 specialist in local moving!



What to look for when buying your diamond

Diamond value is determined by diamond quality. "Discount" price tags usually indicate inferior gems. Choose a jeweler who takes pride in advising you honestly and who will stand behind his recommendations. We guarantee you full diamond value on every diamond purchase.

CONVENIENT TERMS
Little & Taylor Jewelers Ltd.
One Hour Free Parking—View Street Parking Lot
1200 DOUGLAS STREET PHONE EV 5-4331

It's BACK-TO-SCHOOL

At

Town & Country SHOPPING CENTRE

ONE STOP SHOPPING FOR ALL YOUR FAMILY

WATCH FOR THE SPECIAL SURPRISES AT

T & C

AUGUST 31 to SEPTEMBER 9



A V C

"AVC" stands for Automatic Volume Control. The AVC circuit ensures maximum intelligibility of speech, even in complicated cases of nerve deafness. With our AVC it is possible to hear clearly even under acoustically poor conditions, in noisy surroundings or in hollow rooms. And all this is built into a tiny hearing aid which is worn behind the ear without a cord. You are welcome to test it without obligation in your home or our office.

Victoria Hearing-Aid Co.

380 Yarrow Bldg.

625 Port Street

How It Evaporates

WHEN Mr. H. R. MacMillan said in a TV interview that capitalism will "evaporate at an accelerated pace" he wouldn't be meaning that it would vanish and socialism take its place. His additional remark that he isn't afraid of over-regulation—"they'll have to over-regulate pretty fast to catch me"—indicates that he sees the picture in right perspective.

This essentially is that what is called capitalism, when set in the context of state versus private control of industry and endeavor, is in reality freedom of enterprise. Nor is the latter confined to large corporations or job-making agencies; it is a personal affair.

In the sense that they have capital assets most Canadians are capitalists. The capitalistic system in fact depends on the investment by people at large in the enterprises that keep the nation going. Bonds, stocks and shares—these are some of the means by which capitalism works. And these assets are held not alone by single individuals of affluence but by the generality of the public.

Insurance companies and banks, for instance, put their funds to work by large-scale investment of such nature, and they are the holders in trust of the savings of millions of ordinary Canadians. The employee no less than the employer is a capitalist.

The "evaporation" which Mr. MacMillan mentioned is contained in the spread of capitalistic benefits over an ever larger proportion of society, a factor which he pointed out. As he said the process has been going on for years and it will widen in impact as the dividends of such a system enable its continuance.

The so-called welfare state—the relief through national social conscience by which hardships are alleviated and the balances of life evened—is probably the greatest illustration of the "evaporation" which Mr. MacMillan discussed. These social measures belong now to modern society and no one would wish the situation to be otherwise. They also will expand as capitalism, or free enterprise, expands; for it is the fruits of the democratic capitalistic system that underwrite the sustenance of welfare measures.

More proper it would be to view capitalism as freedom to work, harvest an asset, and invest it for personal and community good. Freedom is instinctive in mankind and nowhere more natural probably than in the desire to promote and secure personal prosperity, which in turn builds the collective national asset that keeps a country in being. That is the capitalistic system as we pursue it, and to the general weal of the nation.

More Power to Them

TAXPAYERS and parents throughout British Columbia are likely to take their hats off to the school trustees of Courtenay.

These gentlemen, in sudden revolt against the architectural trend in the schools of the province, have shown a degree of business-like practicality and good sense, and a live-wire interest not always associated with school boards.

The Courtenay trustees have done the whole province a service in complaining about the way schools are being designed, but they are not satisfied to grumble and let it go at that. They are going to look for better ideas and try to change the trend.

In particular, they have found fault with glass-wall architecture, suitable for California, they say, but not for British Columbia where the sun glares in more horizontally and overheats the rooms and the students, when it isn't necessary because the fluorescent lighting is on 99 per cent of the time anyway.

The trustees do not appear to want to go back to the kind of schools built in years past; nor would anyone. It is a pity, indeed, that some students still are obliged to go to the dismal piles of bricks their fathers and perhaps even their grandfathers were depressed by.

But they want school architecture that is not only modern but good in every sense: design that besides being visually attractive according to today's tastes, is bent to the needs of British Columbia and not other places; to the needs of students and not of utility companies or service stations, and in maintenance as well as construction costs, to the means of the taxpayers. We wish them success.

A Sound Bylaw

ALDERMAN M. J. Griffin sees no reason, he says, why civic employees should be prohibited from running for civic office and thus should be "relegated to the status of second-class citizens." This is the view he takes of the effort of the Civic Employees Protective Association, the union of the city's "out-side" staff, to persuade council to rescind a bylaw barring employees from running for office, and presumably then to seek amendment of provincial legislation with the same effect.

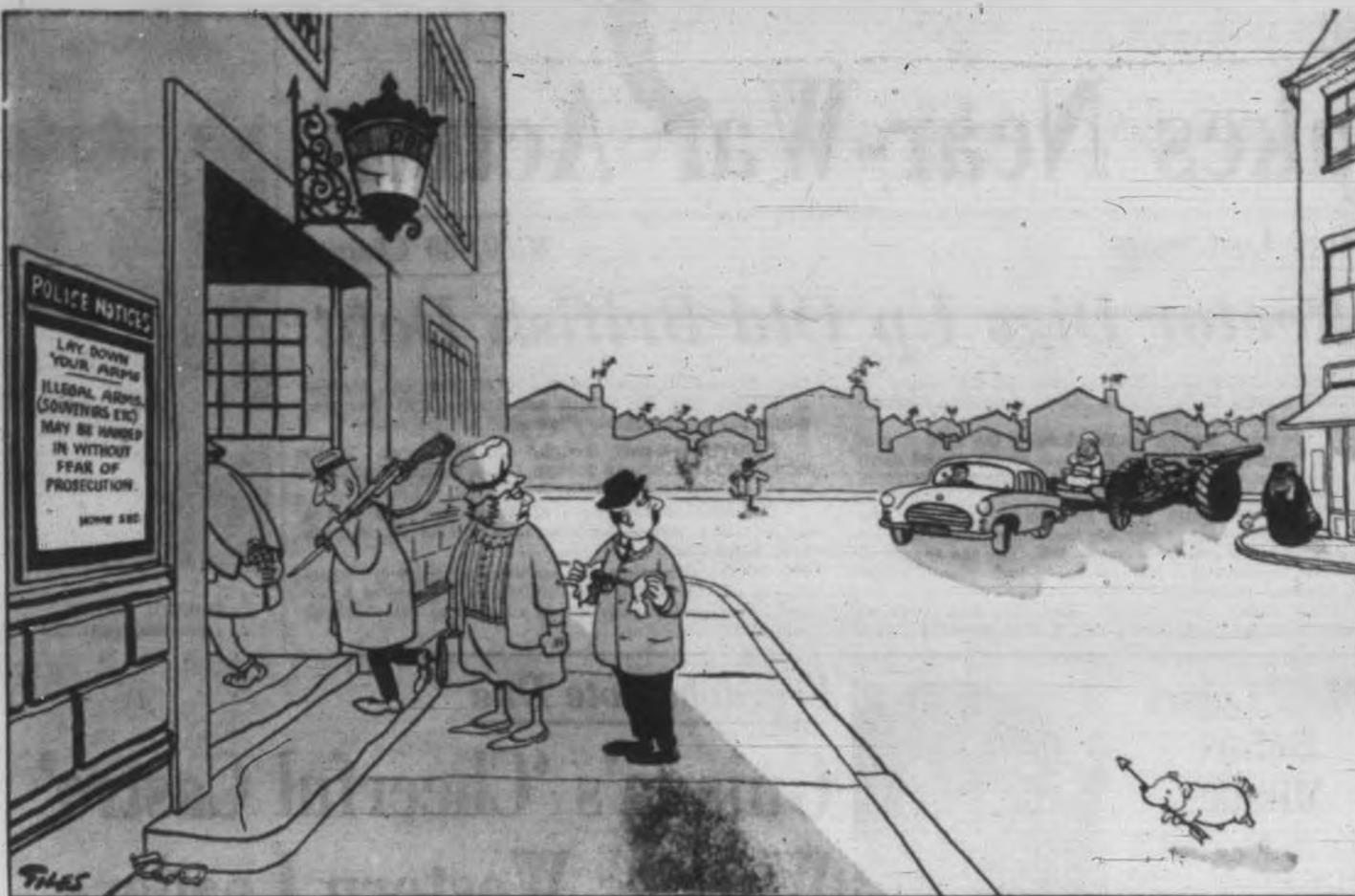
The union takes the stand that the bylaw is "outmoded" and curtails the freedom of members. The reasons for having the bylaw, as Alderman Griffin and the union surely should recognize, are the same today as they were when the bylaw was passed 22 years ago.

It is true, as Alderman Griffin notes, that civic employees in many cases have excellent knowledge of civic affairs and in that respect would be exceptionally well qualified to serve as aldermen.

It is also true, as the union may have in mind, that in the past two decades the relationship between aldermen and employees has changed in Victoria; with the city-manager form of administration, employees are not now as subject to aldermanic favor or disfavor as once they were.

But this does not alter the fact that if he were elected an alderman or mayor, a civic employee would wield undue influence on those above him in his job; he would be at once servant and master, and even if he never once intentionally used his aldermanic position for his own gain or his department's or his union's, he would be suspect.

Nor can it truly be said that the bylaw deprives civic employees of rights or curtails their freedom, that it relegates them to the status of second-class citizens. The employee deprives himself of the right to run for civic office when he accepts civic employment in preference to work elsewhere, and the free choice is his own. A judge when he accepts appointment to the bench forfeits the same right, and who calls a judge a second-class citizen.



Thinking Aloud

... of shoes and ships, and sailing wax ...

By TOM TAYLOR

BONN University students, we are told, sent an umbrella to President Kennedy the other day. It was a sarcastic gift, not the kind calculated to increase sympathy for German troops.

In any event the gift was misplaced.

Germany rang with glee over Mr. Chamberlain's umbrella 23 years ago. Looking back now perhaps 't would have been better had he carried a club. Then we might not have been faced with the Berlin that upsets us now.

And embarrasses us.

It adds to the chagrin that some of it is our own fault; the wartime folly that left Berlin ringed by Soviet-controlled territory. This was to suit our Russian ally, thought then to be a nice friendly partner for the future peace of the world.

It too was appeasement, with or without an umbrella.

Appraisement is what you make of it, of course, and lacking some kind of reconciliation—for that is what appeasement is—human society would be even worse off than it is.

Mr. Chamberlain was naive, but so are the Bonn students if they think Mr. Kennedy will return an atom bomb for the umbrella they sent him.

They are very short on history too. They conveniently forget that their own country, Germany, brought all this on in the first place. Events have altered the scales so that now Germany is on our side, but you don't blot out the past with a wave of a wand—while the past is an ever-present memory.

When they appeal for aid the Germans should do so with a sense of humility.

Germans, West or East, needn't fear. It may have been German habit to regard pledges as scraps of paper but Britain and her allies usually don't waver on their word.

That word however is to protect West Berlin if it is attacked. It is not to parachute rescue squads behind the Iron Curtain.

Failing the kind of conciliation which might compose the Berlin situation and to which Germans themselves might contribute—the line may have to be drawn somewhere.

It is not necessarily in sight at the moment.

And flag-waving, or umbrella shaking, won't contrive a solution.

Imagine a London boy whose parents were killed by the German blitz being asked to drop as a paratrooper to save the nation that made him an orphan. He could be excused if he gulped twice before he sent.

Friends and enemies exchange places and one must accept new obligations and line-ups. But is there not irony in the remark of the British soldier, elsewhere on this page, that he'd rather be home in Wales and have German troops in Germany than vice versa.

If the worst came to the worst the West would honor its pledges and aid its former German enemies, but the Bonn students are naive indeed, and arrogant, if they think this is cause for everlasting joy.

Or unduly precipitate action on our part.

They would be well advised to count their blessings, including the fact that NATO is where it is.

Germans Prepare for

Invasion of Wales

By TED LESLIE, from Bonn

THE Welsh people are friendlier than the English, more easy-going.

They get more joy out of life, and the metallic voice of a young cadet is olive overalls and shining heavy Panzer jackboots.

"We have nothing to fear if we behave right."

A map of southwestern England and Wales hangs on the wall behind him, courtesy the British Tourist Association, showing spots of historic interest.

One inscription, near Fishguard, says: "Repulse of French invasion by local womenfolk in 1797."

The boy with the heavy, rubber-soled jackboots is an instructor for one group of 400 soldiers of Adenauer's new Wehrmacht who will "invade" South Wales in September to hold tank exercises.

He is teaching his lesson in the kaserne of the 84th crack Panzer Battalion in Lunenburg, near Hamburg.

The map does not show the place where they are going—the Castleman training grounds in Pembroke County.

But it shows a place nearby called Llandovery, "scene of much conflict from 1113 to 1236."

The Germans are dead set

On Englishwomen the pamphlet says "If a lady likes you, she might give you the starting signal for a flirt—but she will also signal you the end."

"An attractively made-up lady sitting alone in a pub is not out for adventures—she makes use of her equal rights."

"In conversation with English people, some subjects are undesirable. Everything ugly, horrible, repulsive or sad is not spoken of."

The pamphlet speaks of women, and it was passed on to the soldiers as it is, one young officer explained.

"But we have made it clear to them that there won't be much for them to do in that line. We're going as soldiers, to train, not to flirt. Civilian clothes will remain behind and time on leave will be limited."

A defence ministry official added: "We are going because we have no training areas large enough for tank exercises in Germany."

The "strategy" planning for the British exercise is still a sham.

First plans to "sweep" the tanks into South Wales by landing them on the open shores, instead of unloading them in a regular harbor, have been scrapped.

The open shore landing would have looked like a military manoeuvre, however simulated, "and it may hurt the feelings of the local population."

The Canadian commission recognizes and accepts the close ties by which history and geography and shared ideals bind Americans and Canadians. It specifically rejects either anti-Americanism or Canadian ultranationalism.

But Canada has a domestic life of its own to which the commission justifiably feels that it is essential for a "truly Canadian printing press" to furnish "the critical analysis, the informed discourse and dialogue which are indispensable in a sovereign society."

Disavowing an attempt to suppress the foreign, it says that its "sole purpose has been to find a way to guarantee for Canadians their own communications media. We Americans may not like the answer provided, but what would we propose if the situations were reversed?"

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

Why is it that the same wane back home would be a boom, but in Europe it's "charming" and "quaint" ... ?

The Packback

Abiding Passion

By GREGORY CLARK

IN the washroom at the end of the sleeping car, I found myself at a basin next to a gentleman with a very large

bullet hit full of lotions, hair tonics, ointments. His kit encroached upon my share of the basin area, and he apologized.

As he shaved, I could not help but notice that he suffered some distress.

He grunted and groaned; and when I observed him in the mirror, he seemed to be scraping several times over at his chin.

"Do you need a new blade?" I enquired solicitously.

"No, no," he said. "I get ten shaves out of each blade. And this is the tenth one for this one. It's never very good."

When he finished his ablutions and departed, another man in the washroom, who turned out to be a business associate of his, took the basin beside me.

"That man," he said to me, "is worth half a million if he's worth a cent. But he still clings to the belief that if you get enough pennies, you've got a dime. And if you collect enough dimes, you've got a dollar. He never lets a little personal discomfort come between him and his abiding passion."

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Copyright: Canada Wide Features

FROM CHRONICLE FILE

Romans of Our Hymns

Titus Clemens

By KATHLEEN BLANCHARD

ABOUT the year 170 A.D. there is a record in an ancient manuscript of one

(Titus) Clemens, for Clement) having been a native of Athens.

Clemens came in for attention as an earnest student of the Christian Fathers. He was an idealist, and had sought truth at the feet of many pagan orators. Determined, however, to make himself conversant with the lives of the Holy Apostles, he became eminent amongst the learned men of the day.

At Alexandria, he came under the influence of a great Christian teacher of the age, Pantaenus, who was chief of the Catechetical school. Clemens had now found his vocation; and he settled down to work in Alexandria, and some years later (180 A.D.) he succeeded his gifted master in this seat of learning.

Clemens' reputation as a great scholar had reached far and wide. His classrooms were famous.

The Roman Emperor, Severus, now wore the Imperial purple (202-203 A.D.). He was jealous of the Christian influence into pagan worship. The Church entered upon a time of persecution. Clemens seems to have drifted away into obscurity. For some years he was unheard of until one day a former pupil (the Bishop of Cappadocia) wished to send urgent news to the Church at Antioch. It was Clemens who personally brought the letters.

The great foundation that Clemens built for the early Church is beyond reckoning. He achieved results not only with his attractive personality and teaching, but by his published books, which he named The Tutor, containing particular instructions to his followers on the course to pursue.

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

Clemens finishes his books

If they get direction—and we have sufficient time—and patience—there's every possibility the Congo will turn out all right."

RADIO 9 CJVI

Giant Children Rare Carol Hare Exception

Passive Giant Buddhism Stirs Anew

By GEORGE W. CORNELL

NEW YORK (AP)—Buddhism, for centuries a passive religious giant, is stirring to-day with new vigor.

It has captured wider interest in the United States.

And in the Far East, it is raising increased challenges to Christianity. Yet strangely, many of the modernized Buddhist ways appear modelled on Christian patterns.

"They've been stimulated by the Christian example," says Rev. Dr. Wallace C. Merwin, head of Far East foreign missions for the National Council of Churches of the United States. "Nationalism also has been a decided factor in the resurgence."

Although Buddhism traditionally has shrugged off worldly affairs as unimportant, it now displays a mounting concern. The emphasis on aloof, placid meditation now is coupled with a call for diligence and deeds.

"Buddhism has developed a much more aggressive policy, particularly in southeast Asia," said Olivier Beguin, of London, general secretary of United Bible Societies, recently returned from a study tour of the Orient.

"In some sectors, it has taken on the missionary approach of evangelizing the world. It says Christianity has not been able to prevent two world wars, or improve the lot of humanity, and that Buddhism is a more peaceful religion."

However, in the Christian mode, Buddhism has begun establishing schools, hospitals, welfare services for the poor, promotional literature, social action programs—a change from the older tendency to renounce mundane matters.

In some of its branches, notably in the U.S. and Japan, it has acquired other Christian-type approaches unused before—pulpit preaching, congregational meetings, hymn singing, "fellowship" hours, Sunday schools, youth groups and camps.

In the Shin Shu (True Sect) of Mahayana (Greater Vehicle) Buddhism, the more flexible, predominant type in the U.S., Japan, China and Formosa, even the doctrine has resemblance to Christianity.

It teaches salvation by faith and forgiveness, instead of by personal merit and self-improvement. The Redeemer is a merciful absolute, called "Amida" or "Amida Buddha," an infinite power manifested on earth by the historical Buddha.

"By ourselves we are incapable of true goodness," goes a Shin Shu possession of faith. "We rely wholeheartedly on Amida's grace . . . which assures our birth in the pure land."

Zen Buddhism, a mental discipline more than a religion, has become a vogue in some artistic and intellectual circles. Zen, devoid of any concept of a deity, teaches self-understanding through meditation.

Altogether, across East Asia, the 2,500-year-old Buddhist faith claims some 500,000,000 followers. It had been quiet and ceremonial until recent years.

In Burma, Ceylon, Thailand, Laos and Cambodia, where the orthodox, non-supernatural Hinayana (Lesser Vehicle) Buddhism prevails, the upward has come with rising nationalism.

Burma and Ceylon have imposed increasing restrictions on Christian missionary activity, schools and establishment of churches. Many church-run schools in Ceylon have been taken over by the state. Patriotism is equated with Buddhism.

Many Christian authorities say the church must find means to adapt to the Buddhist cultural pattern and drop its western trappings, if Christianity is to prosper in the new atmosphere.

TORONTO (TNS)—If your child starts shooting up, should you fear he or she will become a giant?

Hospital for Sick Children physicians give reassurance to parents of rapidly growing children.

"Gigantism is very rare," said a spokesman. "Children are your large child is a normal one. But if you're alarmed, see your family doctor or pediatrician and where necessary he can refer you to our special clinic."

Across the street from the Toronto General Hospital room where Canada's biggest girl lies paralyzed from a fall the Hospital for Sick Children is conducting research that may help other unfortunate children.

When the secretion is less than it should be, dwarfism results—as in the case of the long-hidden Dickerson children of Windsor.

"Actually we see more dwarfism than gigantism but there's very little of either," the hospital spokesman stated.

Only in the last few years has isolation of the growth hormone, first from animals and then from humans, obtained material for study.

Meanwhile there are two possible medical procedures to prevent or stop gigantism. It may be caused by a tumor of the pituitary gland. In this event a delicate operation, not to be lightly undertaken, may halt abnormal growth.

"You can't generalize about gigantism being curable," the spokesman said. "It may be controlled, but then again it may not be. The mind is not usually affected, though it may be if abnormal growth is only part of a general condition."

The owner of the craft, Ron Prower, took turns at the tiller with Billy Bohn, who owned the outboard boat and motor we towed behind for sea.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

The shells themselves are a worthwhile bonus to gathering abalone. Its beautiful mother-of-pearl lining makes the oyster shell look chalky in comparison.

Here, too, the cliffs beneath the surface are steep and deep, with sea anemones and starfish living in abundance on the rocky crags. On the floor, at their base, sea fans, beautiful orange creatures resembling tongues, wave gently in the ocean currents.

When our air supply was gone we headed home again, but the wind was against us now, and the motor chattered gaily as it pushed us steadily northward.

We were tired after our day of adventure and paid scant attention to the mountain sunset. Or the flocks of ducks that rose from the water before us. Or the multi-

studies of fishing boats that snatched home in dark twilight of the evening.

In spite of our lethargy however, these things must have registered for the close of the day is etched just as vividly in our minds as any other part of a memorable experience, in and on the water.

After scaling the steep cliffs he held the line while all nine crossed safely from the ship. The ones that perished preferred to take their chances aboard the ill-fated ship.

Now she lies silently on the reef, an apartment house for creatures of the sea, including octopi, ling cod, and skate.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

It is too late for Carol Hare, the gentle girl from Collingwood whose exact height (well over seven feet) and weight (300 to 350 pounds) can only be estimated because of a spinal injury.

But the Hospital for Sick Children, long in the forefront of research, has made significant progress in study of the gland trouble that sent Carol to hospital.

Gigantism is caused by over-secretion of the pituitary gland.

This gland secretes a hormone responsible for growth in preadolescence and adolescence.

Gigantism may also be caused by a simple increased activity of the pituitary gland.

In this event treatment is more difficult. Hormone measures can be taken to suppress the activity but this is fairly new ground and has to be undertaken by experts in endocrinology.

These hormones affect the thyroid, adrenal and sex organs which all brake the pituitary action.

"You can't generalize about gigantism being curable," the spokesman said. "It may be controlled, but then again it may not be. The mind is not usually affected, though it may be if abnormal growth is only part of a general condition."

The owner of the craft, Ron Prower, took turns at the tiller with Billy Bohn, who owned the outboard boat and motor we towed behind for sea.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

The shells themselves are a worthwhile bonus to gathering abalone. Its beautiful mother-of-pearl lining makes the oyster shell look chalky in comparison.

Here, too, the cliffs beneath the surface are steep and deep, with sea anemones and starfish living in abundance on the rocky crags. On the floor, at their base, sea fans, beautiful orange creatures resembling tongues, wave gently in the ocean currents.

When our air supply was gone we headed home again, but the wind was against us now, and the motor chattered gaily as it pushed us steadily northward.

We were tired after our day of adventure and paid scant attention to the mountain sunset. Or the flocks of ducks that rose from the water before us. Or the multi-

studies of fishing boats that snatched home in dark twilight of the evening.

In spite of our lethargy however, these things must have registered for the close of the day is etched just as vividly in our minds as any other part of a memorable experience, in and on the water.

After scaling the steep cliffs he held the line while all nine crossed safely from the ship. The ones that perished preferred to take their chances aboard the ill-fated ship.

Now she lies silently on the reef, an apartment house for creatures of the sea, including octopi, ling cod, and skate.

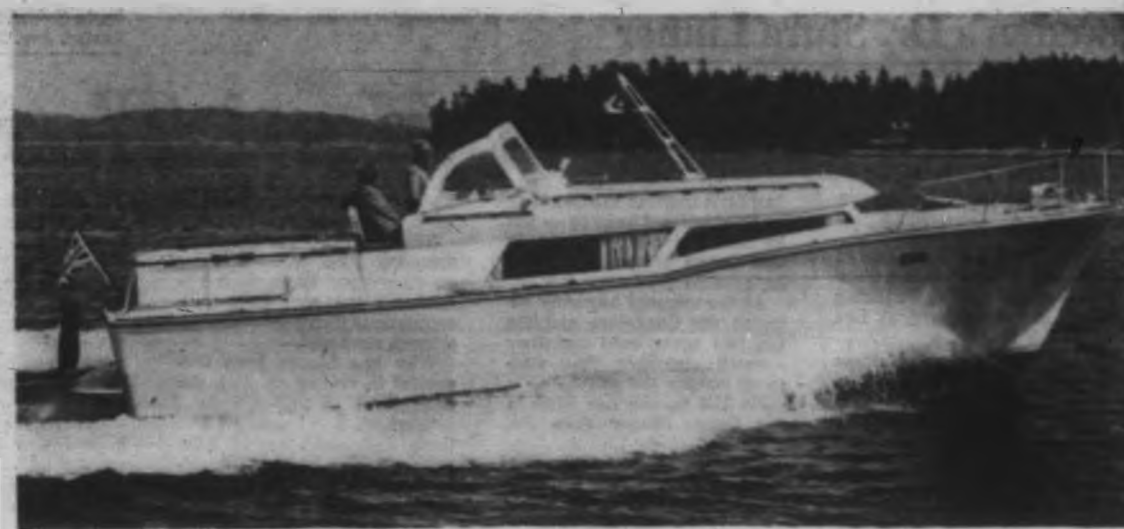
At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

The shells themselves are a worthwhile bonus to gathering abalone. Its beautiful mother-of-pearl lining makes the oyster shell look chalky in comparison.



Fiberglas Cruiser on Trials

One of the largest fiberglass cruisers built on Vancouver Island, designed by Dana Ramsay of Canoe Cove, went through final trials yesterday. The

36-foot craft is powered by two 185-horsepower gasoline engines and was built at Mr. Ramsay's shipyard. (Colonist photo.)

Safe Diving

Reef Boasts Sunken Ship

A 40-mile cruise in a gaff-rigged sailboat, with porpoises rolling in the wake, followed by a two-hour dive on a beautiful reef that boasts a sunken ship, the recovery of a 75-year-old anchor; gathering beautiful abalone shells and hunting for sea oysters.

It all sounds like a trip on the South Seas, but took place in Georgia Strait.

After scaling the steep cliffs he held the line while all nine crossed safely from the ship. The ones that perished preferred to take their chances aboard the ill-fated ship.

Now she lies silently on the reef, an apartment house for creatures of the sea, including octopi, ling cod, and skate.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

The shells themselves are a worthwhile bonus to gathering abalone. Its beautiful mother-of-pearl lining makes the oyster shell look chalky in comparison.

Here, too, the cliffs beneath the surface are steep and deep, with sea anemones and starfish living in abundance on the rocky crags. On the floor, at their base, sea fans, beautiful orange creatures resembling tongues, wave gently in the ocean currents.

When our air supply was gone we headed home again, but the wind was against us now, and the motor chattered gaily as it pushed us steadily northward.

We were tired after our day of adventure and paid scant attention to the mountain sunset. Or the flocks of ducks that rose from the water before us. Or the multi-

studies of fishing boats that snatched home in dark twilight of the evening.

In spite of our lethargy however, these things must have registered for the close of the day is etched just as vividly in our minds as any other part of a memorable experience, in and on the water.

After scaling the steep cliffs he held the line while all nine crossed safely from the ship. The ones that perished preferred to take their chances aboard the ill-fated ship.

Now she lies silently on the reef, an apartment house for creatures of the sea, including octopi, ling cod, and skate.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

The shells themselves are a worthwhile bonus to gathering abalone. Its beautiful mother-of-pearl lining makes the oyster shell look chalky in comparison.

Here, too, the cliffs beneath the surface are steep and deep, with sea anemones and starfish living in abundance on the rocky crags. On the floor, at their base, sea fans, beautiful orange creatures resembling tongues, wave gently in the ocean currents.

By Cal Smith

Dwarfism Reverse

When the secretion is less than it should be, dwarfism results—as in the case of the long-hidden Dickerson children of Windsor.

"Actually we see more dwarfism than gigantism but there's very little of either," the hospital spokesman stated.

Only in the last few years has isolation of the growth hormone, first from animals and then from humans, obtained material for study.

Meanwhile there are two possible medical procedures to prevent or stop gigantism. It may be caused by a tumor of the pituitary gland. In this event a delicate operation, not to be lightly undertaken, may halt abnormal growth.

"You can't generalize about gigantism being curable," the spokesman said. "It may be controlled, but then again it may not be. The mind is not usually affected, though it may be if abnormal growth is only part of a general condition."

The owner of the craft, Ron Prower, took turns at the tiller with Billy Bohn, who owned the outboard boat and motor we towed behind for sea.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

The shells themselves are a worthwhile bonus to gathering abalone. Its beautiful mother-of-pearl lining makes the oyster shell look chalky in comparison.

Here, too, the cliffs beneath the surface are steep and deep, with sea anemones and starfish living in abundance on the rocky crags. On the floor, at their base, sea fans, beautiful orange creatures resembling tongues, wave gently in the ocean currents.

When our air supply was gone we headed home again, but the wind was against us now, and the motor chattered gaily as it pushed us steadily northward.

We were tired after our day of adventure and paid scant attention to the mountain sunset. Or the flocks of ducks that rose from the water before us. Or the multi-

studies of fishing boats that snatched home in dark twilight of the evening.

In spite of our lethargy however, these things must have registered for the close of the day is etched just as vividly in our minds as any other part of a memorable experience, in and on the water.

After scaling the steep cliffs he held the line while all nine crossed safely from the ship. The ones that perished preferred to take their chances aboard the ill-fated ship.

Now she lies silently on the reef, an apartment house for creatures of the sea, including octopi, ling cod, and skate.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

Share Grants Women Ask

LONDON, Ont. (CP)—More equitable distribution of federal grants to Canadian universities was urged Friday by the Canadian Federation of University Women.

Delegates approved a resolution asking that increases be made in grants to provinces now receiving less than the national average grant per student, particularly in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

The psychological impact of abnormal growth might produce bad results.

Carol Hare's case was not discussed by the spokesman. The girl's father has stated that Collingwood doctors consulted during her growing years advised no treatment.

Carol's condition is unchanged. Her nose is not broken as feared, though much swollen. She has moved her left leg a little. Doctors will not know for weeks whether she will be paralyzed for life "but we are hopeful for recovery," an official said.

She is now receiving soft foods, through her crushed mouth, as well as liquids.

The Hospital for Sick Children says parents can expect their children to grow fairly quickly in preadolescence from 9 to 11 in girls, 10 to 13 in boys.

Growing continues through adolescence to 18 or 20.

"On the average children are an inch or more taller than a

generation ago—due to the excellent nutrition of our high social-economic standard and lack of infection through control of diseases that used to stunt growth," a spokesman said.

"We are not raising a race of giants but we are increasing height standards. Clothing manufacturers are well aware of this."

Harbor porpoises rolled gracefully and frequently aboard a sailboat and, to me, the unused outboard motor seemed to be sulking as the wind propelled us silently down the channel between Denman and Vancouver Island.

The owner of the craft, Ron Prower, took turns at the tiller with Billy Bohn, who owned the outboard boat and motor we towed behind for sea.

At Flower Island, a mile away, there were no sunken ships but we found an old anchor that looked in perfect shape under water. When we raised it to the surface however, its outer crust peeled off, leaving only a thin core of rotten iron.

There were abalone at the island, too. Not many, but enough for a good meal, and cooked with the succulent sea oysters that abound there.

The reef at Yellow Rock is one of the most fascinating I know of, with steep cliffs whose caves and crevices harbor many different kinds of creatures. And, although the Alpha has been reduced over the years to a mass of decay,

it makes a feast fit for a king.

He's History's Best-Selling Author

By BOB BARNES

TEMECULA, Calif. (AP)—If you drive up an unmarked dirt lane toward a cluster of unpretentious ranch buildings on the hillside, you might meet a grey-haired fellow bouncing along on a heavy-duty motor scooter.

Get him chatting, there in the dust, and he'll tell you: What a mountain goat he scoules in; shells cameras; hunting; fishing; rockhounding.

ing—and lots of other things. He may ply you with questions.

He'll be laudably—you may think he's retired. Then you ask: Ever do any hunting? Travel? Adventure? "I'd like to, but I never have any time any more."

This unobtrusive, mild-mannered man—history's best-selling author—is busy, all right. But Erle Stanley Gardner asked for it. He's turning out a product that sells,

Back in 1933 he produced a fictional sleuth who outshooked all the big-time detectives before him. That detective—lawyer Perry Mason—today is a slave driver with one slave: multimillionaire Erle Stanley Gardner.

Gardner became perhaps the most widely read writer of all time by making Perry Mason a household name. Now Gardner's waking moments are mainly devoted to feeding a

public that gobbles up every word he writes—about Perry Mason or anything else.

He has written more than 100 mystery novels. He's under contract—recently renewed—for four Perry Mason novels a year and does a couple of others under the name of A. A. Fair. He has also used the pseudonyms Carleton Kennard and Charles J. Kenny.

Many a professional writer considers one novel a year a respectable clip. Gardner writes extra, usually without pay, for law journals and religious, penal and prison inmate magazines. Sometimes he reviews books. When he talked, he dictated three books in seven weeks. His mail is prodigious.

He doesn't act 71. Nor does he look it.

He's stoutish, affable, wears heavy-rimmed spectacles, combs his hair pompadour-style. He dresses casually, leans to western garb.

"This is where we write 'em," he says, waving at five

Andy Capp



IT'S TIPPLIN' DOWN, ANDY! WHY DON'T YER NIP DOWN T' THE LABOUR EXCHANGE NOW?—YER MIGHT CATCH A COLD AN' YER WON'T AVE T' GO THE REST O' THE WEEK!



I KNOW WHEN I MARRIED YER I GOT A GOOD UN—ALLUS THINKIN' O' ME WELFARE...

Fishermen Net Crashed Plane

OAK HARBOR, Wash. (AP)—Wreckage of a jet plane in which a navy pilot was killed was located by the crew of a fishing boat that snagged part of the aircraft in its net.

Crew of the fishing boat Rebel found the wreckage in 120 to 150 feet of water in Puget Sound a half-mile north of Whidbey Island Naval Air Station.

Rotary Foundation George Duck Topic

Rotarian George Duck will speak at a meeting of the Rotary Club of Douglas at Holyrood House at 6 p.m. Monday. Topic of the talk will be Rotary Foundation.

Bridge Results

Winners of the weekly tournament of the Victoria Association (Duplicate Bridge Club) were: 1. Tracy Smith and Harold Carter; 2. Ethel Cornwell and Simon Macdonald; 3. Warren and Neil Allen; 4. Stan Trickey and Albert Jorgensen; 5. Audrey Jorgensen and George Morgan.

SWIM POOLS

BE LATE about ground type. Example: 30' dia. \$750.00. SCUBA SHOP 1815 DOUGLAS ST.

DINING LOUNGE PIANIST by the Sea. 3000 HARBOUR HOUSE. Phone 5604. 473-5741.

SMILE SHOW. Book 1000. Main & Campbell. Langham Court Theatre. 8:30 p.m. Tickets \$1.50. Reservations BY 5-8311.

MUSICAL CAREER

Girls—DO YOU WANT TO JOIN AN ORCHESTRA? THE VICTORIA ALL GIRLS' LIGHT CONCERT ORCHESTRA has openings for girls who have the following requirements: 1. High school age. 2. Some knowledge of music. 3. Willing to practice at home. Apply between 7 p.m. - 9 p.m. Monday through Friday. Phone 573-8844.

PROGRAM OF The Butchart Gardens SUNSET SHOWS

CLIP OUT AND KEEP Shows Every Mon., Wed., Fri., Aug.

MON., AUG. 21, 8:30 P.M. POLE STUNT at The Gardens, with the popular square dance troupe, the ALMA BOYDERS and the COCKWOOD SHILLARS. WHEELS appearing in colorful dance numbers; the ARTHUR DOWMAN DANCERS in a gay Polka; gypsies and a Tyrolean folk dance. Vocalists: ART WARREN and his band. Light a Beer. "Smiling Through" by Vocalists: ROBERTA VICTORIA, who delight with "Dance a Polka" and other selections. JOHN DOWMAN will sing Swedish songs, and many of the sea. ORCHESTRA T.M.P. accompaniment. Reservations: JOHN DOWMAN, 1111 West 10th St., Victoria, B.C.

WED., AUG. 23, 8:30 P.M. MEDICAL COMEDY AND LIGHT STANDARDS. A group of singing from Seattle, sang by vocalists: JER

Entertainment Parade

Final Week Starts For Ninth Edition Of Smile Show

By BERT BINNY

This is the final week for the "Smile Show" at the Langham Court Theatre. The ninth edition has been a tremendous success as almost continuously packed houses since July 19 indicate. Approximately 5,000 people have seen the show so far, and others have been turned away.

The St. Matthias Little Theatre Society will present "Yes and No" as their first production of the coming season. The dates are September 27 to 30.

John Poulton directs, and the cast includes Pam Harris, Ann Toone, Roberta Riches, Jo Pepper, John Porteous, Kevin Hull and Stanley Bowles.

The Theatre Guild's opening production for 1961-62, Gore Vidal's "Visit to a Small Planet," has been cast and is now in rehearsal under director Margaret Hall.

Production dates at the Langham Court Theatre are September 29 to October 7.

Included in a promising cast are Vanessa Lax, Margaret Martin, Bernice Wachter, Gerald Guest, Don Ross, Dan Christian, Norman Tyrrell and John Gould. Stage manager will be Rube Price.

"The part of 'Rosemary,' the cat, has, at latest hearing, not been definitely filled. A rather promising Siamese-type candidate, while enthusiastically excellent, displayed 'the wrong kind of personality.'"

At the moment a more shabby tabby, whose lack of looks is compensated by an accommodating attitude, is the first in line for the part.

It's Folk Night at the Butchart Gardens tomorrow evening. Singers Ann Harris, Heather Tucker, John Dunbar and Murray McAlpine will fill the vocal bill. Instrumentally there will be organist Norma Wragge, pianist Grace Timp and guitarist John McKenzie.

Folk dancing is to be represented by Tyrolean and Portuguese items from the Duncan dancers and, closer to home, by western square dances from the Alma Squares and the Colwood Square Wheels.

Artists on Wednesday evening at the Gardens are so-

What's Next

Monday through Saturday — "Smile Show," Langham Court Theatre, 8:30 p.m. nightly.

Monday — "Folk Night," Butchart's Gardens, 8:30 p.m.

Wednesday — Merna Jenkin, Eleanor Duff, Michael Rogers, John Dunbar at Butchart's Gardens, 8:30 p.m.

Friday — The Sons of Norway, Butchart's Gardens, 8:30 p.m.

prano Merna Jenkin, contralto Eleanor Duff, tenor Michael Rogers and bass-baritone John Dunbar. Musical comedy personality Janet Senior also is on the program.

The Sons of Norway appear on Friday, led by Andy Gilman and featuring the Norwegian Dance Troupe, the "Viking" orchestra, singer Rino Elverhoy, solo accordionist Joan Hopper and two accordion bands.

The Oregon Shakespearean Festival, America's first Elizabethan Theatre, has received an award for Distinguished Service to Theatre.

Stratford's Dr. Tyrone Guthrie is another winner. The Oregon Festival started in 1935 as a three-day community event. Last year it ran 41 days with audiences totaling 42,000 — 91 per cent of capacity.

It is currently offering "A Midsummer Night's Dream," "Hamlet," "Henry IV, Part I," and "All's Well That Ends Well" in rotation through September 3 with Ben Jonson's "The Alchemist" on August 21, 26 and 31 only.

Everybody's in Debt —Up to His Ears

By DEVON SMITH
Telegram News Service

Everybody's in debt up to his ears.

If you're going to live many years longer and you have a wife and a couple of kids, then you're in debt for the price of the family's needs in the years ahead.

Even if you're a bachelor with no one but yourself to worry about, you're still in much the same box.

Your debts equal the annual cost of your living standards multiplied by the number of years ahead.

Depressing, isn't it?

Well it needn't be; not if you coolly face a reality every free person has had to contend with since the dawn of time.

Wresting a living from nature is an unending struggle.

What I'm trying to get at here is a sound approach to the individual's (or family's) inevitable burden of obligation to work effectively in order to live decently.

In the primitive culture from which people of European stock are barely one hundred generations removed, the accumulation of enough was so difficult that human sacrifice was not uncommon as a payment to fate for permitting a small measure of leeway.

Our ancestors literally used every available moment to scabble a survival.

Well, bare survival isn't too much a problem in the Western world today.

But whatever our standard of living happens to be it constitutes, in effect, a debt.

We have to earn so much a year to meet our own demand on ourselves.

Funded at 5% this debt is about \$80,000 for the average urban worker.

This being the case I find it rather odd that in most countries debt as evidenced by a legal obligation or undesirable, an intolerable or undesirable thing.

In truth a legal obligation hasn't got anything like the

force that a family's (or individual's) living aspirations have.

So a legal obligation (the time payment on your new car) is nothing more than a formalization of a debt you owe your standard of living.

Entering into such an arrangement is making good use of services existing for the purpose of organizing your inevitable obligation to yourself.

Everybody's in debt! But how well organized is your debt?

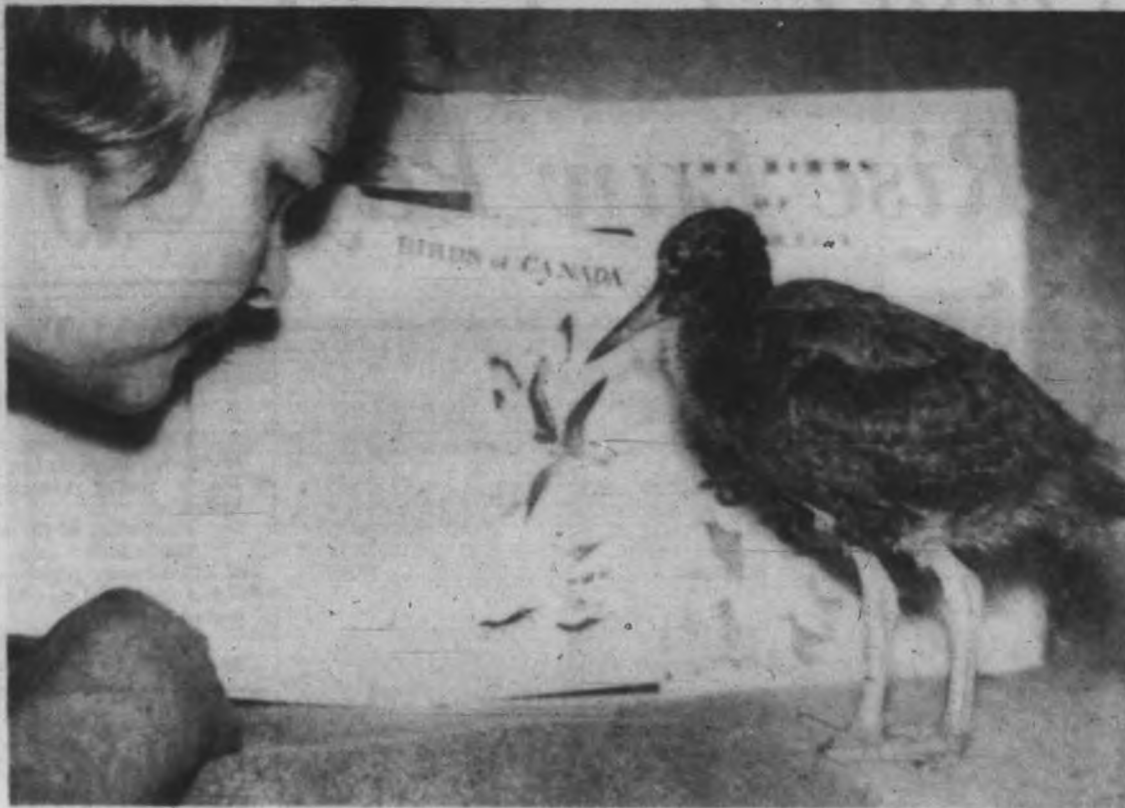
Juvenile Variety Group To Audition This Week

Auditioning for a juvenile variety group will be held at 1:30 p.m. on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday this week.

Sponsors of the trials are looking for talent in the six to 12-year-old age group.

Talents sought for the juvenile variety company include dancing, singing, playing of musical instruments, baton twirling or acrobatics.

Auditions will be held on the upper storey of 715 View Street. Further information may be obtained by telephoning EV 3-5253.



Mystery Bird—Can You Name It?

Mystery bird pictured here is a seldom-seen native of British Columbia, now living at "Featherland" wildlife gardens on Burnside Road—the first member of its species to be reared by human hands. Pictured, above, inspecting the bird as it looks through an ornithological book in search of its identity is

Mrs. Adele Hyndman. Husband Cecil Hyndman, proprietor of "Featherland," knows what the bird is, but he challenges readers to tell him. For a prize to the first bird-watcher who supplies the correct name, he offers a small feather fan. Answers can be sent to Mr. Hyndman in care of the Colonist.

Musical Scheme

Lewis' Jazz Is Highbrow

By WILLIAM D. LAFFLER
John Lewis means many things to the modern jazz lover. Musician, arranger, composer.

Lewis the composer is the most important aspect of his most recently recorded work, "Original Sin" (Atlantic 1370). It was first performed last March by the San Francisco Ballet.

This is an unusual composition in that Lewis goes to extremes to keep out some of the rubber stamp ideas that have been stalling some new jazz work. He goes out into left field but never gets too close to the foul line.

"Original Sin" is more classic than jazz, yet each complements the other. It demonstrates that jazz is not a low-brow music but a musical scheme that would have not been sneered at by Beethoven or Bach.

Thus this composition is a distinct contribution to modern jazz as we know it. The musicianship is so articulate that this work might well find its way some day into the ballet repertoire.

Charlie Mingus is another extraordinary musician-composer in the modern jazz field. "Charlie Mingus Presents 'Charles Mingus' (Candid 8095) is the most modest but forthright title of his latest recording.

"Folk Forms, No. 1" is a somewhat melodic excursion. It is followed by "Original Faubus Fables," a somewhat biting bit. "What Love," which occupies 15 minutes of the second side, was triggered by the oldie, "What Is This Thing Called Love."

"And All the Things You Could Be By Now If Sigmund Freud's Wife Was Your Mother" is a semi-schizoid jazz parable based, so

it is said, on "All the Things You Are."

Nat Adderley is finding more ears, too, with his daring approach to jazz sound. "That's Right" (Riverside RLP) offers

Concert Records

Librarian's Joy Dull for Others

By DELOS SMITH

A newly released batch of records in Deutsche Grammophon's "Archive Production" series confirms a first impression. In this series is the fulfillment of a librarian's ultimate goal. Everything is included and everything is in its place, both labeled and classified.

It is hard to understand how this approach contributes much either to the enjoyment or understanding of music.

The seeker of enjoyment wants more spontaneity and more universality, and the seeker of understanding can't get it merely from listening to performances of ancient compositions, many of them not only dead but dead for centuries.

Actually deep and true understanding of music is to be held only by the dedicated student of music and he obtains it by studying scores—and by performing them himself in the company of other students. This leads to the comprehension of how music is constructed and with what means. The non-musician wants and needs to be electrified by inspired music played

inspiredly. This conveys intuitive understanding.

The Gregorian Chant in the 20th century won't convey it. Two Christmas masses chanted by Benedictine monks are among the new releases. The classification is "Research Period I-Series B" (ARC 73142-73143). One has no doubt the monks chant with eminent correctness, but to the listener it is neither a musical nor a religious experience.

Nor do Pierre Vachon and Nicholas D'Alayrac have anything to contribute either to musical enjoyment or understanding in this day. They were 18th Century European court composers whose styles were no doubt engaging in their times but contributed little original and lasting to the art. The classification here is "Research Period VII-Series E" (ARC73149).

Johann Sebastian Bach doesn't belong in an archive series, since he remains too alive to be relegated to the archives. But he's "Research Period IX" and the new record is in "Series A"—the cantatas. Two are on the record, performed with earnest correctness by very correct musicians (ARC73145).

Popular Records

Selected Singles — "Clair de Lune" by Roger Williams (Kapp-K-413), "Under the Double Eagle" by Roy Clark (Capitol 4595), "Little Miss Belong to No One" by Teresa Brewer (Coral 62278), "Unchained Melody" by Mimi Fari (Amy 826), "Ocean of Tears" by Billie Jean Horton (20th Fox 266).

LP's of the Week — (Mono) "Djangology" by Django Reinhardt and Hot Club of France Quintet (RCA Victor LPM-2319). Great work by one of the late immortals of jazz. Fairly recent recording (1949-1950)—captures deft guitar work of Django in good sound (Stereo) "The World's Greatest Walzes" by the Cebanoff Strings (Mercury SR-60237). Stereo makes an excellent selection of waltzes more danceable. Good work, as usual, by the Cebanoffers.

Larry Parks In Comeback

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Larry Parks, who rocked Hollywood 10 years ago with his admission before the un-American activities committee that he was a Communist, is returning to movies.

Parks has landed a top role in "The Story of Freud," the man who invented the couch—well, the psychiatrist's couch anyway. He will play a Dr. Breuer, Freud's longtime friend and associate.

Director John Huston signed Parks for the role to co-star with Montgomery Clift and Susan Kohner.

This is the first real news of Parks since he made screaming headlines in March, 1951, when he was the first movie star to admit Communist party membership.

His confession came hard on the heels of the biggest movie success of his career, "The Jolson Story."

After that he couldn't find work in Hollywood.

The word was out, "Don't hire Parks." The anti-Parks feeling persisted despite the fact that he repented. He blew the whistle on some fellow card-carriers but didn't speak as fully as the committee had hoped he would.

At one point he begged congressional committee members not to make him "crawl through the mud to be an informer."

STARTS MONDAY

"THE WACKIEST SHIP IN THE ARMY"

Starring Ricker Nelson — Jack Lemon — Patricia Briggs — Color — Cinemascope — Box Office Opens 6:45 — Complete programs 1 and 2 — Features at 7:15 and 9:15

FOX

MILLADE AND QUADRA — Air-Conditioned for Comfort

GEM THEATRE
SYDNEY
"DESERT ATTACK"
JOHN MILLS — SYLVIA SIMES
A British Production
STARTS MONDAY — 7:45

OAK BAY
STARTS MONDAY
"OCEAN'S II"
Comedy Drama
In Cinemascope and color. It is a glittering, sophisticated entertainment all the way, with a cast of 11 top stars—Burt Lancaster, Martin, Davis, Jr., Romero, etc. Filmed in the world's glittering playground—Las Vegas.
Doors 8:30. Complete shows 8:45 and 9:00.
Feature 8:45 and 9:00.
NEXT: "BLACK ORPHANS"

Tillicum OUTDOOR
COR. BURNSIDE/TILlicum BOX OFFICE OPENS 7:45
FIRST SHOW STARTS AT DUSK
EV 3-1251

ELIZABETH TAYLOR MONTGOMERY CLIFT KATHARINE HEPBURN
Adult Entertainment Only
2nd HIT
"ROCKETS GALORE"
PLUS CARTOON

VICTORIA'S FAVOURITE MOVIE!
3rd WEEK
LESLIE CARON MAURICE CHEVALIER
CHARLES BOYER HORST BUCHHOLZ
Fanny
Doors 8 p.m.
Feature 8:30, 8:45, 9:00
Last Complete Show 9:00
Children 50c ALL DAY

STEVE REEVES
IN THE MIGHTIEST ROLE OF HIS CAREER!
THE WHITE WARRIOR
WALKER MOORE
GOLD OF THE SEVEN SAINTS
LUCIA ROMAN
AT 2:30, 5:30, 9:15
Capitol

JOHNNIE WANTED EVERYTHING... AND GOT IT!
PETER FINCH
NO LOVE FOR JOHNNIE
STANLEY HOLLOWAY — MARY PEACH
BILLIE WHITELAW — DONALD PLEASANCE
Doors Open 12:30 — Feature at 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:05
Last Complete Show 8:30 p.m.
STARTS TOMORROW! ODEON
AIR-CONDITIONED
Regular Prices 1:25 — 3:50 — 5:50 — 7:50 — 9:50
After 5:50 — 7:50 — 9:50

Tomorrow
★ MONDAY TO FRIDAY: SHOW STARTS 6 P.M. (Doors Open 5:30)
★ SATURDAYS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS: CONTINUOUS FROM 1 P.M.
GRAND OPENING AT 8:00 P.M. BY MAYOR PERCY B. SCURRAH
(Doors Open 7:30)
PETER SELLERS in **"The Smallest Show On Earth"**
Co-starring Bill (The Goonies) Tavers — Virginia McKenna — Margaret Rutherford — Bernard Miles
★ PLUS! Harry Belafonte & Dorothy Dandridge
In Otto Preminger's production of **"CARMEN JONES"** Cinemascope Color
"CARMEN JONES" IS ADULT ENTERTAINMENT ONLY
WEEK NIGHTS: Adults 10c Until 7 p.m. (Lages 10c) — Adults 20c After 7 p.m. (Lages 20c) — Students 10c Until 7 p.m. — Students 20c After 7 p.m.
SATURDAYS: Adults 30c Until 5 p.m. — Students 10c After 5 p.m.
Admission Prices
Children 20c
Atlas
ON YATES ABOVE BLANSHARD

New \$1,000,000 City Apartment Proves High-Rise Law Pays Off

Value of Victoria's new high-rise apartment zoning regulations is shown graphically by the \$1,000,000, 12-story apartment building planned for Douglas Street, overlooking Beacon Hill Park.

City Planner Roderick Clark said this in comparing the new regulations, adopted by city council in September, with the former apartment regulations.

The 97 suite apartment building will rise more than 120 feet into the air, immediately alongside an eight-story apartment block built recently.

The front of the building will be set on concrete stilts with landscaped gardens sweeping under the building and two-deck parking will be provided behind the block.

Bickerton Court, an existing converted apartment building on the site, will be torn down in October. Construction is scheduled to start in November and be completed by September, 1982.

Mr. Clark said the new building will cover less than 15 per cent of the total site, compared with up to 40 per cent allowed under the former regulations.

Construction will be of reinforced concrete, compared with previously acceptable wood frame construction, and 35 per cent of the site must be landscaped. Former regulations did not cover landscaping.

The high rise regulations were devised to encourage a permanent type of apartment construction and as a means to improve site planning," he added.

"New regulations are con-



Highest building on Vancouver Island will be this 1,000,000 12-story apartment block to be built on Douglas Street overlooking Beacon Hill Park. More than 120 feet high, the building will include almost

100 suites. Front third of the apartment block will be built on stilts, with landscaping sweeping underneath.

Normal apartment building other. The high rise regulations allow apartments to be built as close as 15 feet from each 100 feet apart.

Firms Disturbed By Takeover of BCE

TORONTO (CP) — The Dominion Mortgage and Investment Association, in a letter

to Premier W. A. C. Bennett of British Columbia, has protested the expropriation of B.C. Electric Co. Ltd. by the province "taking place at an amount of compensation determined without independent evaluation and without the right of appeal."

The letter, signed by association secretary-treasurer J. E. Fortin, said member companies of the association believe expropriation of the company should not have taken place.

"At least as far back as 1945," the letter continued, "British Columbia has recognized that compensation to the owner of expropriated power properties is a matter of agreement and that, failing such an agreement, an evaluation by a board of valuers or a single valuator subject to appeal determines the amount of compensation."

"Member companies are greatly disturbed that the bill enacted by the legislature for the expropriation ignores this well-established principle of evaluation with right of appeal."

Fatal Traffic Record Maintained in August

August is keeping up the year's bad record for traffic fatalities on the highways of British Columbia, a motor vehicles branch spokesman has indicated.

First week of the month saw 13 persons killed. The number gave a tragic boost to the total of 179 already registered from Jan. 1 to July 31 — and that total was 38 ahead of the corresponding period in 1980.

July ran up a total of 36 road fatalities, compared with 27 in the same month last year.

Market Soars Despite Crisis

NEW YORK (AP) — The vance was moderate but it heightened Berlin crisis last kept intact a consistent four-week rally.

Because of losses on the first two trading days, the ad-

By the close on Friday, the Dow Jones Industrial average, the Associated Press average of 60 stocks and Standard & Poor's 500-stock index all agreed that the market stood at an all-time peak.

Most southern soil in United States territory is Ka Lae in the Hawaiian Islands, on a parallel with Mexico City.

CONVENTIONS GENTLEMAN
SALES MEETING
Broadway facilities for above 40 centrally located, easily accessible listed real estate agents in Parkville V.I.
Large and small assembly rooms, convention of the blackboard, presentation screen, etc. Available Sept. 10 to May 31, 1982.
For information write or phone: —BELL HALL, HOTEL PARKVILLE, V.I. B.C.

FREE — GOODWILL
6-PAR LEMON-LINE
WITH EVERY \$2.50 OF GAS
FRI. - SAT. - SUN.
OLSON MOTORS

AVAILABLE

Bondable Office Manager experienced in Auditing, Book-keeping, Credits and preparation of Financial Statements. Part-time preferred, but not essential. Please enquire for appointment.
Victoria Press, Box 458

To Those Interested In An ACCOUNTING CAREER

THE INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANT HAS AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA'S EXPANDING ECONOMY.
Applications may now be made for the program of study leading to the recognized accounting designation of Registered Industrial and Cost Accountant (R.I.C.A.). The Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of B.C. and its affiliated societies in all other provinces sponsor a four-year programme of evening lecture classes and correspondence courses conducted at Victoria and universities across Canada. Lecture resources will begin locally at Victoria University on September 27, 1981.
A meeting will be held at the Pacific Club, Yarrow Bldg., on Thursday, September 24th, at 8 p.m. when the Registrar of the Society will speak and later be available for consultation. All interested are invited to attend. Registrations will be accepted at this meeting.
For information apply to:
SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL & COST ACCOUNTANTS OF B.C.
P.O. Box 638, Victoria, B.C. — or Phone W. L. Loney, EV 3-3448

FOR SALE

Established retail business with exclusive dealership for a leading line of chain saws, outboards and boats. Steady increase in sales each year with terrific sales potential. Inquiries invited.
Partner considered, active or silent.
Box 673 Victoria Press

GEORGE PAULIN LTD. CUSTOMS BROKERS

Shipping and Forwarding Agents
Export shipments to all parts of the world
PHONE WILF OR DON PAULIN
1006 GOVT ST. EV 2-3105

Glenesk Manor

140 DOUGLAS STREET
1 and 2-Bedroom Luxury Suites
Some Available After September 1
LOOK AT THESE FEATURES
• Large Living Rooms • Unsurpassed Views
• Window Kitchens • Eye-Level Electric Ranges
• Carburators • Colored Plumbing • Drapes
RENTAL AGENTS
GEORGE RANDALL LTD.
771 PANIDORA AVE. EV 4-8100

CERTIFIED GENERAL ACCOUNTANTS' COURSE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Canadian business requires skilled accountants, men conversant with income tax problems, budgeting and accounting systems.
The Certified General Accountants' Association of British Columbia, through its affiliation with the University of British Columbia, offers to the young men and women of this province an opportunity to meet this demand.
A five-year course of study leading to certification as a Certified General Accountant (C.G.A.) is available. Night lectures are held at Victoria College for students in the Greater Victoria area in First Year. Students in other areas and in other years are served by correspondence.
Applications for enrollment for the 1981-82 term from the Greater Victoria area will be accepted by Mr. W. T. Mann, B. Com., C.G.A., No. 7, 918 Government Street, Victoria, up to September 25, 1981. (Telephone inquiries to EV-Vergreen 6-3408.)
CERTIFIED GENERAL ACCOUNTANTS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Ottawa Uneasy

Red Chinese Objective May Be Selling, Not Buying

By DON HANRIGHT
Canadian Press

A recent and radical change in Communist China's trade pattern has provided a back ground of uncertainty for the Peking trade mission's forth coming tour of Canada.

One likely aim is another firm contract for wheat and barley under the commitment signed earlier this year. But otherwise there has been no

Profits Rise In U.S.

WASHINGTON (UPI) — Recovery from last winter's business recession has been faster than in any of previous three post-war economic slumps, the commerce department reported yesterday.

One result has been a brisk rebound in corporate profits. Reversing a year-long decline, profits rose sharply in the spring, the department said. It gave no estimate for the second quarter. Officials guessed privately that before-tax profits reached a yearly rate of \$44,000,000,000, up a smart 10 per cent from the \$40,000,000,000 rate of the first quarter.

Further gains in profits are expected for the balance of this year. This prospect figures heavily in the treasury's forecast of \$90,000,000,000-plus tax revenues in fiscal 1983. That would be far and away the highest tax inflow ever — a whopping \$10,000,000,000 or so above this year.

Farm Exports \$1,944,000,000

WASHINGTON (AP) — Exports of U.S. farm products hit a record \$4,944,000,000 in the year ended June 30.

Hearkening to U.S. farmers was the fact that nearly 70 per cent of this was sold for dollars in private trading around the world. The balance was disposed of through government programs.

Indication of the mission's primary purpose.
Speculation in Ottawa favors the selling idea, if only from sheer necessity to recoup foreign exchange losses resulting from massive wheat purchases and a sharp decline in agricultural exports which had been Red China's biggest exchange earner.

What do they hope to sell? The answer is hard to come by. The Peking government is obviously anxious to increase exports to Canada and other hard-currency countries, but some of its best-selling export commodities are affected by production difficulties.

PEANUTS
Principal Red Chinese exports to Canada last year were peanuts, walnuts, rice and cotton manufactures such as pillow cases, tablecloths, overalls, shirts and towels.

Dollar values are difficult to estimate since many mainland Chinese products enter Canada through third countries such as Hong Kong and some in Europe. Direct shipments totalled about \$5,000,000 in 1980 as against \$8,000,000 in imports direct from Canada.

Any attempt to boost textile exports to Canada significantly could compound an already ticklish problem: Japan's reluctance to continue voluntary quotas on textile shipments to Canada in the face of Hong Kong's refusal to follow suit.
Buying prospects of the trade mission are equally clouded.

Census May Boost Saanich Council

Release this fall of the federal census may result in an enlarged municipal council for Saanich.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark — level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet

for permission to add to its council.
One reason which might be offered is that in recent months a number of committee meetings have had to be postponed for lack of a quorum, with three councillors absent due to illness or business reasons.

If, either way, Saanich increases its council, there will be five seats contested. Instead of three, in next December's election.

New Tough Wheat Announced

WALLA WALLA, Wash. (AP) — Release of a new, short variety of wheat which resists lodging, smut and leaf and strip rust has been announced by agricultural experiment stations of Washington, Oregon and Idaho. A limited amount of the seed will be available by 1982.

Winnipeg Suburb

Vote by Mail Urged For Hospital Patients

WINNIPEG (CP) — The neighboring city of St. James has amended its charter to allow citizens confined to hospital to vote by mail in civic elections — a practice which may spread.

Winnipeg Ald. Dave Mulligan plans to suggest a similar reform to city council.

METRO MIGHT
And R. H. C. Bonnycastle, chairman of the metropolitan council of Greater Winnipeg, says Metro "might very well consider it."

Patients in hospital, he said, are bona fide ratepayers "and should certainly have an opportunity to express themselves on public issues. In many cases they are much better informed on current affairs than the average voter."

During the elections last fall, Ald. Bourke said he received several calls from patients at Deer Lodge who were unable to leave the hospital to vote.

City council then met Douglas Stanes, area member in the Manitoba legislature.

ONE BETTER
The city first planned to ask for mailed voting by both groups — hospital patients and shut-ins — but decided one change was better than none.

The amendment passed the legislature without opposition last spring.

"We're planning to ask for the other amendment next year, and perhaps for voting by proxy, which is also allowed in Britain," said Ald. Bourke.

Bill Succors Hungry Birds

WASHINGTON (UPI) — President Kennedy yesterday signed into law a bill which would permit the use of government-owned surplus grains to prevent starvation of game birds or other wild life

Japan, Canada Pacific Allies

OTTAWA (CP) — A remarkable post-war economic recovery in Japan, rivaling that of West Germany, has given Canada a valuable and powerful trading partner across the Pacific Ocean.
What's more, Japan promises to be the fastest growing market that Canada has.
The government of the hard working, highly-organized in-

dustrial nation has set its sights on doubling Japan's gross national production in the decade of the 1980s.

For Canada, that would mean a doubling of exports to Japan by 1990 — exports have more than doubled in the last decade.

Trade officials here see other consequences too: increased pressure on the Canadian market from Japanese

imports, and a further concentration on Canadian shipments of food products, metals and ore to feed Japan's factories and growing population.

Japan has the world's fifth largest population, 33,406,000 at last year's census.

Canada concedes the basic theme of Japanese economic policy, that Japan must export to survive. However, a doubling of Japanese production re-

quires a doubling of its sales to Canada and other countries. The resulting stresses and strains in trade relations have already been reflected in the extension of Japanese quota restrictions on shipments of textiles and other goods to Canada.

Japan has become Canada's third-largest export market, taking a record \$178,000,000 in Canadian goods last year.

Black Balladier Wins B.C. Derby

VANCOUVER (CP)—Dave Diamond's speedy Black Balladier won the British Columbia Derby at Exhibition Park Saturday.

The three-year-old jet-black colt went wire to wire and covered the mile and a quarter distance in 2:07 3/5. The win was the fifth of the year for Black Balladier and the purse was worth \$4,375, pushing the colt's season earnings to \$10,950, tops of the current meet.

Black Balladier defeated Son of Donn while Haversack was third.

SATURDAY RESULTS
First Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:11.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:11.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:12.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:13.5

Second Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:12.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:12.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:13.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:14.5

Third Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:13.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:13.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:14.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:15.5

Fourth Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:14.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:14.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:15.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:16.5

Fifth Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:15.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:15.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:16.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:17.5

Sixth Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:16.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:16.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:17.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:18.5

Seventh Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:17.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:17.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:18.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:19.5

Eighth Race—480. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 1/4 mile. Time 1:18.5.
 1. Black Balladier (Dave Diamond) 1:18.5
 2. Son of Donn (Donn) 1:19.5
 3. Haversack (Haversack) 1:20.5

Chess Club Ladder List
RED DIVISION
 1. G. Taylor, 2. E. Rader, 3. M. L. Oren, 4. O. Jones, 5. E. Woodcock, 6. M. Aultschner, 7. R. Perks, 8. A. Meyer, 9. E. Wilson, 10. G. Rehn.
WHITE DIVISION
 1. E. Loewen, 2. A. H. Howard, 3. C. Dine, 4. L. Rader, 5. J. J. Howard, 6. R. R. Bennett, 7. C. J. Williams, 8. E. Haining, 9. J. A. R. Bennett, 10. J. A. R. Bennett.
BLUE DIVISION
 1. A. H. Howard, 2. E. Loewen, 3. C. Dine, 4. L. Rader, 5. J. J. Howard, 6. R. R. Bennett, 7. C. J. Williams, 8. E. Haining, 9. J. A. R. Bennett, 10. J. A. R. Bennett.
GREEN DIVISION
 1. A. H. Howard, 2. E. Loewen, 3. C. Dine, 4. L. Rader, 5. J. J. Howard, 6. R. R. Bennett, 7. C. J. Williams, 8. E. Haining, 9. J. A. R. Bennett, 10. J. A. R. Bennett.

NEW SHOPPING CENTRE DUNCAN, B.C.

A limited amount of space is available in this strategically located shopping centre. Duncan Plaza offers an excellent opportunity to establish one of the following businesses:

- FAMILY SHOES
- BUTCHER
- LADIES' WEAR
- CHILDREN'S WEAR
- RADIO, TV, MUSIC
- APPLIANCES
- VARIETY
- GIFTS, FLOWERS

For Full Information Without Obligation Call or Write
 Capital Holdings Ltd., 3661 Shelbourne St., Victoria, B.C., Phone GR 7-1834



Cap'n Mac Says
 Look to McQuades for

SKIPPER

MARINE FINISHES
 1/2 Pint 95¢ Quart \$2.95
 Gal. \$9.50

"A Formula Designed Especially for B.C. Waters"

Open Weekdays 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
 Open Saturdays 9 a.m. to 12 noon

SHIP CHANDLERS (McQUADES) LTD.

1252 WHARF Foot of Yates EV 3-1141

Drumsticks 65¢
Popular favorite, so get plenty!

Thighs 65¢
Fry, broil or barbecue!

Wings 39¢
So delicious...so thrifty!

Breasts 65¢
Tender white-meat fryer part!

SAFEWAY Frying Chicken

Let everyone reach for his favorite piece of chicken, fried to a crisp, golden brown! This week, Safeway makes it easy to please all the chicken-hungry folks at your house. Just choose from our "as you like it" array. Naturally, it's all Grade A... plump, tender, and flavorful. For frying, broiling, barbecuing! Put extras in your freezer at these savings!

Whole Fryers

Government Inspected for your family's health and protection... Fry to a crisp, golden brown... Average 2 1/4 to 2 3/4 lbs.

Grade A lb. 29¢

French Fries BEL AIR, FROZEN—Serve with chicken—9-oz. pkg. **2 for 29¢**

Coffee SAFEWAY, FRESH **lb. 65¢**

Catsup TASTE TELLS **2 for 35¢**
 11-oz. bottle

Tissue ZEE **8 for 99¢**
 White or Colored, roll

Pickles ZIPPY **48-oz. jar 69¢**
 Sweet Mixed

Margarine COLDBROOK **2-lb. pkg. 45¢**

Fig Bars FRESH **2-lb. pkg. 49¢**

Peanut Butter EMPRESS **24-oz. Mason jar 39¢**

Bananas Fresh, Golden Ripe, No. 1 **4 lbs. 49¢**

Peaches OKANAGAN—3V's, Freestone—A good time to can—Approx. 20-lb. case **\$2.39**

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO LIMIT QUANTITIES

Prices effective Aug. 21, 22 and 23, 1961, in Greater Victoria stores

SAFEWAY
 CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED

Everybody Knows 'The White Arrow'

By JIM TANG

Argentines know about Peron, Colombians about Bolivar, Brazilians about Vargas, Italians about Mussolini, Portuguese about Salazar and Spaniards about Franco but all of them know about Alfredo di Stefano.

In the Latin world, di Stefano is a name known to dictator and peasant alike, and 'The White Arrow' is literally an international idol.

Alfredo di Stefano is a player of soccer football roughly the Latin equivalent of Stanley Matthews. But as respected, admired and lauded as he is, the wizard of Blackpool has never known the fierce, fervent and frenzied idolatry accorded by Latins to their athletic heroes.

KEY MAN

It has to be said di Stefano has earned his plaudits, and it is di Stefano, more than any one else except the visionary builder of the club, Don Santiago Bernabeu, which has

made Real Madrid a soccer legend.

In 1943, when Senor Bernabeu was assuming control of Real Madrid and laying the foundation for future greatness, di Stefano was a 18-year-old Buenos Aires lad playing for River Plate's fourth team.

Within a year after joining River Plate, the club for which his father had been a star, di Stefano was on the first team.

At 20 he was the idol of Buenos Aires, Argentina's leading scorer and his club country's champion.

Di Stefano made seven international appearances for Argentina in 1945 and football scouts from everywhere were after his services. He was to wind up with the Millionarios Club of Bogota. In the next four seasons, the club won the Colombian championship three times, di Stefano had twice won the scoring championship and clubs from Spain and Italy were clamoring for his services, waving cheque books backed by big bank accounts.

NEVER COMPLETED

Barcelona, Real Madrid's great rival, had been given an option by River Plate on di Stefano's services, but it was Real Madrid who got him. The understanding was that he would play one season for Real

Madrid, then go to Barcelona, but the arrangement, for reasons not publicly known, was never completed.

The fee paid for di Stefano's services has been estimated at \$200,000 with the player getting about \$40,000—his first big step in the direction of the affluence which is his today.

NUCLEUS READY

Di Stefano joined Real Madrid in 1952, and found Senor Bernabeu had already collected the nucleus of an excellent team, including half the Spanish national team.

Di Stefano won the scoring title in 1952 and 1954 but until the birth of the European Cup in 1955, Real Madrid had acquired little more than national fame. Five successive cup triumphs made Real Madrid the talk of the soccer world, and di Stefano the most prized possession in that galaxy of talent.

A deadly marksmen with an instinct for an opening combination with terrific speed, di Stefano was the glue which joined together the individual brilliance of his teammates. He scored seven goals in the

five European Cup finals, getting at least one in each game and four times getting that morale boosting first goal. In his first 400 games for Real Madrid, against the best opposition that there is, di Stefano scored 250 goals—247 with his feet, 30 with headers, 20 from free kicks and only 23 from penalty kicks.

In those 400 games, Real Madrid won 269, drew 55 and lost only 76.

LIVING WELL

His rewards have been in rather to his ability. Now a naturalized Spaniard, he lives in a \$20,000 villa in the lush Madrid suburb of El Vaso and has Spanish nobility as neighbors.

Di Stefano's salary has been a subject of conjecture for years, but he has many times a peasant millionaire. It is known that when he renewed his agreement with the club for four years in 1957, he assured himself of \$2,000,000 per season. That's about \$145,000, a princely sum in any country but in Spain a stupendous fortune.

A REMINDER

Di Stefano is grateful to the game which has repaid him so well for what he has put into it, and every time he walks in the huge garden which surrounds his home he sees the reminder he had erected.

It is an ornamental base topped by a marble football on which is inscribed "Gracias, vieja."

Translated roughly, it means, "Thanks, old thing."

Di Stefano is 35 now, and international soccer won't see him for much longer. Almost

certainly, British Columbia fans will never see him play if they miss Real Madrid's game next Friday in Vancouver Empire Stadium.

He may be a step slower now and surrounded as he is by many of the world's best, may not be quite the dominating factor he once was. But those who know say those who go will see enough di Stefano to agree that soccer football has never produced a better centre-forward.

Sig Ohlemann

Romps to Win

EDINBURGH (Reuters) — Sig Ohlemann of Vancouver romped to a fine victory in the men's invitation 800-yard dash at the Scottish Highland Games here Saturday.

Ohlemann clocked one minute 32.2 seconds to win by a couple of strides from British Olympic runner John Wenk, who was timed at 1:32.8. Don Berida, of Roseland, B.C., finished third in 1:33.2.

SOCCER PRACTICE

Gorge Hotel senior soccer club, like most others looking for new talent, will practise at Lansdowne Junior High School Tuesday and Thursday at 6:30.

Racing News

On Page 9

Stamps Release

Rookie Canadian

CALGARY (CP) — Rookie Canadian end Don Robb has been released by Calgary Stampede of the Western Football Conference.

Robb was a draft choice from Queen's University of the Eastern Intercollegiate League. The release left Calgary with 19 Canadians and 19 Americans on its roster.

LOOMER LANE

BOWLING

HIGHLIGHTS

Bill Oliver, Manager

This week we are sending you a message from one of our employees, Vi Jones, who is well-known to many of you and Vi says:

Hello Everyone,

For the togetherness that we bear so much about today why not bring the family to bowl a few games at Loomer Lanes? As you know, bowling is one sport in which everyone from grandparents to grandchildren can participate.

For those of you who have not bowled before but would like to learn, we offer free instructions under certified instructors. For more information please phone EV 6-5105.

A word to you ladies who feel housebound, come and join one of our morning or afternoon leagues. Bring the children, there is a playground, with attendant, for their enjoyment while you bowl in a relaxing friendly atmosphere.

Help yourself to health, make new friends, and have fun when you bowl at Loomer Lanes, Town and Country Shopping Centre.

We are looking forward to meeting you and greeting you so, good luck and good bowling.

Sincerely,

VI AND THE STAFF.

UNDER NEW

MANAGEMENT

AL HODGSON and DOUG COUCH wish to announce that effective August 21 we will commence operation of the SHELL SERVICE STATION at Fairfield and Cook Streets.

Our competent and courteous staff includes two well-known Victoria men, Bob Bugg and Herb Schmidt, who will assist us in making your motoring pleasure.

We invite you to drop in for any of your automotive needs, some of our specialties are:

SHELL LUBRICATION

MOTOR TUNE UP

TRANSMISSION WORK

CARBURETOR

OVERHAULING

GOODYEAR TIRES

AND BATTERIES

HOURS: 7:30 a.m. till 10 p.m.

SERVICE IS OUR BUSINESS

Telephone EV 5-4421

REIDER GETZ WINS

Island Open Singles

DUNCAN—Reider Getz, of Victoria and Vancouver, won the Vancouver Island open tennis singles title at the South Cowichan Lawn Tennis Club Saturday. After the loss of the fourth set to Jimmy Jackson, Portland, he went on to win 24, 6-2, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5.

Doris Popple, Portland, defeated June Lee, Portland, 6-2, 6-4, in ladies' singles.

Ladies' doubles title went to Dallas Popple and Jocelyn Prase, Vancouver, who defeated June Lee and Nedra Thatcher, Portland, 6-4, 6-2.

Jackson and Doris Popple defeated June and Sam Lee, Portland, 6-4, 9-7, in the mixed doubles final.

In senior men's singles, R. Moran, Seattle, defeated Mel Dranga, Seattle, 7-5, 6-3.

Major League

Pace-Setters

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AMERICAN LEAGUE

ON YOUR FEET

Supp-hose

Rocks for men

Help ease leg fatigue!

Now at

WATSON'S

MEN'S WEAR

1425 Douglas Street

EV 2-7023

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

CIGARETTES

EXPORT

PLAIN

or FILTER TIP

Self-Government Not Popular With Fiji Natives

By J. C. GRAMAM
AUCKLAND, N.Z. (CP). — Contrary to trends in most parts of the world, self-government is not popular among the native people of Fiji, in the South Pacific. They prefer colonial status.

The reason lies in a novel racial situation which threatens to bring much conflict in coming years.

Fiji, one of the largest South Pacific island groups, is a tropical British colony about 1,100 miles north of New Zealand.

The native Fijians are of mixed Melanesian and Polynesian stock. They are people of fine physique, charming, good natured, generous, but still lacking an outlook to prosper in a competitive world.

As more reliable labor for sugar plantations and other industries, substantial numbers of Indians were imported many years ago. Many elected not to return to India when their term of indenture ended.

Their commercial ability has given them a commanding position in business and the professions, and even in sugar cane farming, one of the major sources of wealth.

The Indians also are increasing far faster than the native Fijians. By 1956, Indians outnumbered the original inhabitants. The census in that year showed 180,403 Indians, 148,124 Fijians and 14,212 Europeans and part Europeans.

It is estimated that by 1971 the Indians will form 34 per cent of the population, Fijians only 33 per cent, with Europeans, Chinese, and other Pacific Islanders making up the remainder.

Under protective laws the Fijians retain ownership of most of the land but the land hunger of the Indians produces constantly increasing pressure.

Despite the problems, relations between the two races have been good until recently.

Fortress' Stone Walls Flattened by Wolfe

LOUISBOURG, N.S. (CP). — The tall stone walls of the once-mighty French fortress here have crumbled. The devastation is broken only in summer by tourists coming to see the remains of the stronghold and visit a small museum.

The wide, sheltered harbor is watched over only by a lighthouse. Warships haven't been there since 1758 when General Wolfe led the English to victory and flattened the fort.

Now Cape Bretoners and the Nova Scotia government are moving to have the fort partly restored, a project that would give work to unemployed coal miners and would provide a shot in the arm to the growing tourist industry.

The provincial government in a brief submitted to the federal government, estimated that with the restoration 100,000 visitors might be attracted yearly by 1970. About 50,000 came to the three-day commemorative ceremonies in 1958.

The submission recommended the establishment of a Fortress Louisbourg Committee, a \$750,000 budget for the work this year and a project supervisor.

The Cape Breton affiliated boards of trade have made 29 recommendations to the federal government.

Himalayas To Alps

GENEVA — Hardy Swiss climbers years ago brought back seeds from the Himalayas and planted them on the slopes of their mountains. Today there are great meadows of auricula, spring anemones, sudanella and alpine roses, and high on the rocky crags grows the edelweiss.

A cogwheel mountain railroad leads up the 6,700 foot high Rochers de Naye, the highest mountain in Europe. Here, delicate, hardy and gaily-colored gardens grow in the midst of rock beds. In spring, flowers can be seen blooming through slowly disappearing snow.

FREE — GOODWILL.
O-PAK LEMON-LIME
WITH EVERY \$2.00 OF GAS
FRI. - SAT. - SUN.
OLSON MOTORS



Beauty and Fish in Australian Alps

Grandeur and great fishing go hand in hand in the Australian Alps of New South Wales.

Nice Ring Psychologically

Planes Never Crash—They Touch Down

By ROD LUNNIE
LONDON (CP). — The one word which more than any other gives the airline traveler the jitters is "crash."

The air companies, quite understandably, go to elaborate ends to avoid it. Although they and the shipping firms are obliged to give their passengers

some form of instruction what to do in an emergency, they use the most subtle language.

But one British company has come out with a pamphlet that makes a plunge into the North Atlantic aboard a plane seem just about the jolliest family outing you could imagine.

It nicely avoids "crash" by referring to the possibility the plane might have to "touch down" on water. It amounts to the same thing, of course, but it has a nicer ring psychologically.

A cover drawing depicts a family group, all smiling happily as they joyously bob along in their rubber raft.

Dad smiles broadly as he contentedly draws on his pipe and reads his book. Mother blissfully carries on with her knitting.

And daughter, with the broadest smile of all and her pigtail at a saucy angle, is perched on the edge of the raft gaily waving to the reader.

Their attitude suggests they might be departing on a holiday cruise to the Caribbean and that Pigtail got into the champagne at the bon voyage party.

Inside, the folder assures the passenger that in "the unlikely event of an emergency" the captain will give him "plenty of time to get ready."

By way of preparation, the pamphlet says in a light-hearted tone, the passenger should:

State House Annual Rent Peppercorn

ST. GEORGE. — The government of Bermuda rents its old State House here to a Masonic Lodge. Annual rent is one peppercorn, the dried berry of a pepper plant.

Collection of the rent has become a traditional ceremony of the British colony.

Joyous Family Bobs Along

"Put out any cigarette you may be smoking.

"Take off spectacles, remove false teeth and take any sharp-pointed articles from your pockets.

"Next take off your shoes (this particularly applies to high-heeled shoes).

"Now put on any warm clothes you may have with you in the cabin (it may be cold outside).

"Next put on your life jacket but do not inflate it yet, otherwise you will be too fat to leave the aircraft."

It doesn't say what the passenger should do with his spectacles or false teeth, but presumably he shouldn't put them in his pocket.

WITH TICKETS FROM BOAR LINES
★
4-DAY CONDUCTED TOUR
Yosemite Park Monterey Peninsula
From San Francisco and Return
\$122.41
Includes: Round-trip transportation, breakfast, lunch, dinner, 10 meals, from lunch on the first day to lunch on the last day, 3 nights at the Ahwahnee Hotel in Yosemite, 1 night at the Chalet Motel, Monterey.

★
You'll thrill in the grandeur of Yosemite scenic masterpieces of immense domes and monoliths high waterfalls, meadows, and giant redwood trees. You'll visit Glacier Point, 1,000 feet above the Valley, San Francisco Peninsula, Garden of Eatin', and the Ahwahnee Hotel.

★
You'll thrill in the grandeur of Yosemite scenic masterpieces of immense domes and monoliths high waterfalls, meadows, and giant redwood trees. You'll visit Glacier Point, 1,000 feet above the Valley, San Francisco Peninsula, Garden of Eatin', and the Ahwahnee Hotel.

★
You'll thrill in the grandeur of Yosemite scenic masterpieces of immense domes and monoliths high waterfalls, meadows, and giant redwood trees. You'll visit Glacier Point, 1,000 feet above the Valley, San Francisco Peninsula, Garden of Eatin', and the Ahwahnee Hotel.

New Yukons VIP Planes For Canada

OTTAWA (CP). — The RCAF's 11-year-old C-5 transport for the movement of important persons will be replaced early next year with two turbo-prop Yukon transport planes, the largest aircraft ever built in Canada.

The venerable C-5, once regarded as one of the world's plush transports, will not be retired. It will continue to be used by the RCAF transport command for ordinary passenger service.

An RCAF spokesman said the two Yukon transports—C-106s—are among 12 being built for the air force by Canadian Limited of Montreal. They will replace the transport command's veteran North Star aircraft.

The C-5 is basically a North Star with its fuselage extended and the interior divided into two compartments. The rear compartment has two divans, a lounge, a chesterfield and office facilities.

The new Yukons—costing \$5,000,000 each—will not be as luxurious as the C-5 when it was built although they will have "facilities for proper VIP treatment," the air force spokesman said.

The long-range Yukons will carry 60 persons. The rear compartment is being designed so that regular seats can be removed and sleeping and office facilities installed whenever the plane is being used

12 Santa Catalina, Vancouver
Sunday, Aug. 30, 1961

Pied Piper Re-Enacted

HAKEIJN—The legend of the Pied Piper, revived annually in this German town on the river Weser, is being re-enacted on Sunday throughout the summer.

Beginning with a play on the city hall's terrace, the festivities conclude with a gala march through the town led by a real pied piper.

PAULIN'S FOR TRAVEL

See Us About
LOW FARES to EUROPE
This Winter

17-Day Excursions—Family Plan—By Air
21-Day Excursions By Steamship

Register NOW for Your
Christmas Holiday in the Old Country

GEORGE PAULIN LTD.
TRAVEL SERVICE

"Your Travel Agent"

1000 Government St. EV 2-8100

JUST A REMINDER

This Is Your Complete Travel Office

We are here to serve you, and are as near as your telephone; or, if you prefer, drop in to our conveniently-located office.

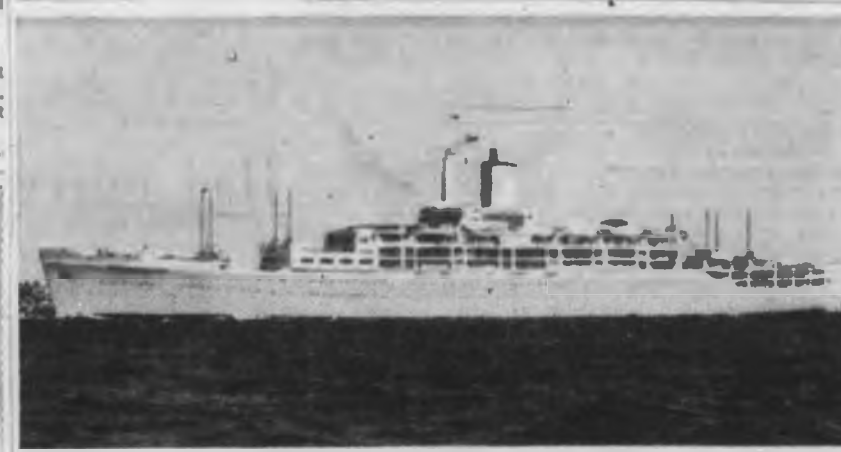
We are Authorized Agents for:

DOMESTIC AND WORLD-WIDE AIR LINES,
STEAMSHIP, BUS AND RAIL SERVICES,
HOTELS, RESORTS, TOURS, AND CRUISES!

So, whatever your travel needs, one call does it all when you ask

TRAVELEYDEN
TOURS LTD.

766 FORT EV 6-4201



P&O-Orient Lines' 28,000-ton Oronsay sails for the Orient this November.

Now you can sail to Japan and the Orient for less than it costs to vacation at home!

P&O-ORIENT LINES now offer vacations to the fabulous Orient—Japan, Hong Kong, the Philippines, Singapore—for as little as \$17 a day!

For example, a round trip to Manila costs less than you'd spend at a resort hotel by the day. You'll see the Orient on your way. And you have a choice of any one of frequent sailings timed for the best seasons.

A glance at the map below shows you your course. You board your graceful P&O-Orient liner at Vancouver, San Francisco or Long Beach.



A few short days later you're in Honolulu where you can pick orchids, ride a surf-board or learn the hula. Seven days later you step ashore in Japan at Yokohama. (Suggestion: take the trip overland from Tokyo to Kobe on the beautiful Inland Sea where you can pick up your ship again three days later.) Your next stop is Hong Kong with its treasure-troves for shoppers.

The last port of call on your trip can be

Manila, Singapore, Australia or even Europe, depending upon which ship you take.

Travel in the Grand Manner

The service on P&O-Orient liners is delightfully British. A steward is never more than a finger's wave away. Your meals are in the great Continental tradition. Your ship has two swimming pools (one in tourist and one in first class) and thousands of feet of open deck for sun and games. There are movies, parties, dances, concerts and all the time in the world for catching up on your reading and meeting new friends from every part of the world.

And it's all yours whether you shoot the works and go glitteringly first class, or gayly informal in tourist.

Sailing Dates

P&O-Orient's golden Oronsay sails from Vancouver October 29, the Iberia sails March 6, and the Chusan sails May 5.

There are return sailings through the Orient leaving Manila for Hong Kong, Japan, Hawaii and the West Coast in April and June.

Dates of other sailings are available upon request from your travel agent.

Round trip fares to Japan start at just \$856 first class and \$672 tourist class.

Fly there—sail back

If time is short you can have the best of both worlds by flying out to the Orient and sailing back on P&O-Orient with no worries about excess baggage charges for your load.

See your travel agent now for your reservations. Or write for free literature to:

P&O-ORIENT LINES

Dept. J, 409 Granville Street, Vancouver 2, Phone MU 2-2811

Imagine
CHRISTMAS AT SEA!
CRUISING TO HAWAII!
ENJOY BLANEY'S 22-DAY
December and January Tours

Go by Cruise Ship—Return by Jet—From \$362.55

TOTAL 1. Leaves Vancouver Dec. 26. Returns Jan. 14. Wonderful! You'll enjoy Christmas and New Year's, 16 days in all aboard P & O Line's luxury cruise ship "Oronsay" plus 12 delicious days at the Reef, Waikiki Beach.

TOTAL 2. Leaves Vancouver Jan. 29. Returns Feb. 11. You can't get days aboard P & O Line's luxury cruise ship "Oronsay" plus 12 delicious days at the Reef, Waikiki Beach.

EXITING! INTERESTED? Drop in now for your free brochure with all the thrilling details. Value at over \$10.00.

Both tours go via San Francisco and Los Angeles. Ask for free color brochure of all the visiting details.

BLANEY'S Travel Service
970 Douglas St. — EV 1-7354

For Enjoyable Trip to LE HAVRE and SOUTHAMPTON

try the popular M's BATTERY

"The Ship with Personality"

Enjoy Thrift Season Sailings From MONTREAL, Sept. 8 (Le Havre) Oct. 6 (Southampton) Nov. 7 (Southampton)

Festive Christmas Sailing From QUEBEC Dec. 5 (Le Havre, Southampton)

FROM LE HAVRE TO MONTREAL September 25, October 28

The BATTERY is a trim, speedily clean ship, well known for its friendly, warm atmosphere, superb cuisine and most courteous and thoughtful service.

For reservations and information see your Travel Agent or

GDYNIA AMERICA LINE

PERFORD & BLACK LTD., General Agents

300 BAY STREET TORONTO 1, ONT.



Garden Apartment Centre Under Way

Construction of a \$750,000 garden apartment centre alongside the Trans-Canada Highway at Burnside Road is well under way with foundations poured for several of the 15 buildings planned on the 10-acre site.

Some 100 suites will be contained in the apartment centre with a community swimming pool for adults, wading pool for children and other amenities.—(Colonist photo.)

Pella . . .

- HOLLOWCORES (Window Screens)
- WOOD FOLDING DOORS AND PARTITIONS
- WEATHERSTRIPPING
- SCREEN DOORS
- VENETIAN BLINDS
- STEEL OVERHEAD GARAGE DOORS

We Supply and Install

B. T. LEIGH
736 NEWPORT
EV 3-8885

- Screen Storm Doors
- Screen Windows
- Shade Screens
- Roll Screens
- Awnings
- Storm Windows

Measured, Manufactured and Installed by Experts Free Estimates

HUMPHREY WINDOWS LTD.
751 DISCOVERY ST.
Telephone EV 3-8812

Newspaper Advertising
Illustration Buying

ROOFING

RE-ROOF NOW BEFORE WINTER!

For fast, expert roofing service, let us handle all the details. Repairing or replacing is done with finest materials and workmanship. Call for estimate on your roofing needs today.

- SIDING • GUTTERS • FLOOR TILE
- PLASTIC WALL TILE • LINOLEUMS

Capital City Roofing & Floor Co.
1920 Oak Bay Ave EV 3-8811, N.W. EV 3-8884 EV 4-1546

OIL HEAT SPECIAL!

Only **\$465⁰⁰** PLUS DUCT WORK

Completely Installed

HERE'S WHAT YOU GET:

- 110,000 BTU, oil-fired, air-conditioning furnace.
- Famous Williams Oil-O-Matic burner and controls.
- 250-gallon basement oil tank.
- Wiring to approved circuit
- All taxes and permits.
- Unconditional one-year warranty.
- Terms as low as 10% down, balance over 60 months, including interest at 3%.

WHEN IT COMES TO HEATING . . . IT PAYS TO DEAL WITH A HEATING SPECIALIST

DON'T DELAY! PHONE TODAY!

W. R. MENZIES & CO., LTD.

HEATING VICTORIA SINCE 1909

911 FORT STREET EV 3-1112

Castles Afloat, On Wheels

LONDON (CP) — "Amber, formerly the England, the ancient iron paddle steamer, now family houseboat. Six good rooms. Cost £1,350. Quiet, idyllic mooring."

This advertisement, which appeared recently in a London newspaper, is symptomatic of a new trend in southern England.

More and more Englishmen are making their castles out of homes on wheels or afloat. About 250,000 people live permanently in trailers and there are nearly 10,000 houseboats.

The trailer-dwellers are the newest breed. Britain still has a long way to go before it develops North American-style trailer parks complete with swimming pools and utility outlets.

But in five or six years the vehicles themselves have evolved from primitive gypsy-style caravans into gleaming bungalows-on-wheels.

Trailers cost about \$500 but many prefer to take advantage of the cheap renting rates.

Bow Bells Will Ring Again By Christmas—with Help

By DOUG MARSHALL.

LONDON (CP)—With the help of English-speaking peoples the world over, Londoners have been promised the Bow Bells will ring again by Christmas.

The bells, a symbol of Cockney spirit and celebrated in nursery rhymes and legends, were silenced 20 years ago when a German bomb destroyed the church of St. Mary-le-Bow.

The church's rector, Rev. Joseph McCulloch, is setting off on a tour of the Common-

wealth and the United States in an effort to raise the £63,000 needed to complete its restoration.

It was the second time that the bells were silenced.

In 1666, a Great Fire of London. The first medieval building, whose bells summoned Dick Whittington back to become three Lord Mayor of London, was burned to the ground in 1666.

The church was rebuilt by Sir Christopher Wren. Perhaps inspired by the legend of the bells, he produced what is considered the most beautiful steeple in London.

New bells were added in 1720 and became so familiar to the people of the city that a true Cockney is still defined as a person born within the sound of Bow Bells.

In the 1941 blitz the body of the church was destroyed and the bells crashed to the ground in fragments. The bits and pieces were collected, buried in the churchyard, dug up this year and used to recast the 12 newest bells.

Gradually the church has been restored as a visual reproduction of Wren's original design. First the Norman crypt on which the building

stands was completed and now the steeple has been rebuilt.

During the war a recording of Bow Bells was used by the BBC as a signal of hope beamed to occupied Europe.

Part of the money collected for restoration has come from the Norwegian government to express the gratitude of the country's wartime resistance movement.

"The bells will ring again in December and will sound as ever they did," Mr. McCulloch promised. "But this time they will be a symbol of resistance to tyranny on the level of philosophic and religious values."

Mr. McCulloch's tour has been made possible by a \$500 donation from Canadian-born television producer Norman Collins. On the Canadian leg of his journey, the rector will visit Vancouver, Toronto and Montreal.

Hidden Speakeasy

His Quaint Old House Had Interesting Room

SAN ANTONIO, Tex. (UPI) — When Enrique Rendon crawled under his house to rescue his cat, he found he was about 30 years too late.

He had recently purchased the quaint old house and had no idea of what was hidden underneath.

Well concealed from the outside was an eight-by-five room. He was more interested in the contents of the room. It had apparently been used as a speakeasy during the prohibition era of the 1930's.

Inside the room were bottles of wine, whiskey and homebrew beer. There were several wooden kegs that had once held whiskey, but it had either been drained or evaporated.

State liquor board inspectors

D. L. Loggoria and Frank Cammunes found one gallon jug of wood alcohol dated Sept. 5, 1927.

But Rendon won't even get to sample any of the fine old wine. The liquor control board condemned all of the intoxicants as unfit for human consumption and hauled it off to be destroyed.



ROCK ROBERTSON
Roofing EV 3-9644 TV Antenna Service Est. Since 1910

ROOFING
VICTORIA ROOFING & INSULATION CO. LTD.
YOUR GUARANTEE OF PERSONAL SERVICE AND SERVICE FROM OUR TAILOR-KIDING GUTTERS Wall Tile FREE ESTIMATES NO SALESMEN 611 FORT ST. EV 3-3881

Have Your Roof and TV Antenna Checked Now!

Let us give your home a NEW LOOK—A DEROS or BARRETT ROOF a Windward and Thermal Master Antenna Why wait until it's too late? Have your roof and antenna checked now by our expert, insured workmen. All workmanship guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.

ROCK ROBERTSON
Roofing EV 3-9644 TV Antenna Service Est. Since 1910

AIRCO OIL FURNACES

Check These Features Before You Buy . . .

HEATING EFFICIENCY

Every gallon of Resistor Oil can now produce a full amount of heat. Resistor by AIRCO heat exchangers ensure that every dollar you spend on fuel has the greatest amount of heat in your home.

CLEAN HEAT

VIRCO Makers units are pollution-free, quiet-running heaters.

LONG LIFE

The extra dollars it costs to get superior components into the AIRCO Furnace are more than returned to you in reliable performance.

QUIET OPERATION

The heavy steel casing around the AIRCO Furnace in three-decibel insulation against heat and sound transmission.

Before You Buy Any Furnace See AIRCO and Compare

PROPER INSTALLATION
AIRCO Oil Furnaces are sold through authorized dealers. They are delivered before they are installed. The best installation. Nothing can be depended upon for a reliable, efficient job of installation.

Call Without Obligation—

RAWLINGS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
Evenings EV 4-1948 Phone EV 4-1641 or EV 4-4614

2637 Douglas Street

BA FURNACE OIL DISTRIBUTORS



New Eaton Store Opens

This is T. Eaton Company's new department store, the firm's 11th in B.C., which opened last week at the \$10,000,000 split-level Brentwood shopping centre in Burnaby. Brentwood development, built into the side of a hill on a 30-acre site at the corner of Willingdon Avenue and the Lougheed Highway, offers "a refreshing break from the monotony of single-level living."

PAN-ABODE
Buildings
Prefabricated Cedar Log
All Custom Cut
B.C.'s Most Attractive
Homes
Contact Your Exclusive
Dealer
T. J. DE LA MARE
881 Tudor Ave. Victoria, B.C.
Phone 8R 7-1074

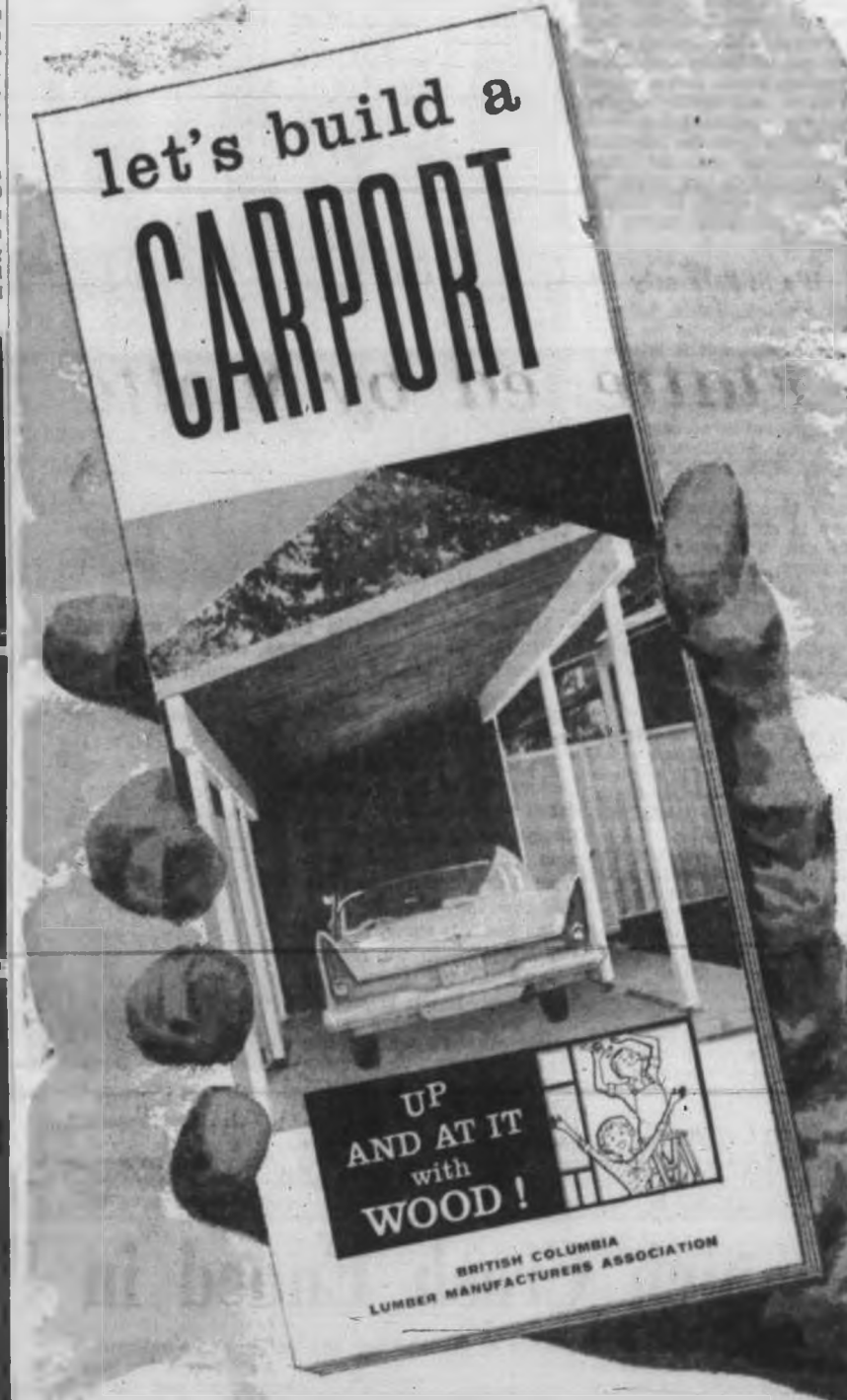
CALL EV 2-8121 FOR ALL BUILDING SUPPLIES . . . QUICK SERVICE

- Brick • Tiles • Slate
- Pipe • Roofing • Steel
- Gypsec • Insulation
- Wallboards • Paints
- True-Mix Concrete
- Plaster and Masonry
- Supplies • Excavating

EVANS COLEMAN & EVANS
3191 Douglas Street

SEARCHING FOR IDEAS?

FREE! 14 PAGE CARPORT BROCHURE PACKED WITH HELPFUL IDEAS!



PICK UP ONE TODAY AT YOUR NEARBY RETAIL LUMBER DEALER

BRITISH COLUMBIA LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

Shawnigan LUMBER YARDS
2000 Government Rd. EV 3-7261

BUILDERS SASH & DOOR LTD.
Builders' Supplies
220 Garbally Rd. EV 3-3171

CUBBON LUMBER
BUILDING SUPPLIES LTD.
1700 COOK ST. EV 6-8100

Victoria Retail Lumber Yard Ltd.
Complete Lumber Supplies
1901 Government Rd. EV 2-2138

STEWART HUDSON LTD.

Saanich Lumber Yard Ltd.
Complete Building Supplies
2041 Douglas EV 3-3408

W. MOORE MITTINGTON
2614 Bridge St. EV 3-7106

BUTLER BROS. Supplies Ltd.
2040 Keating X Rd. Granville 4-1151

Langford Building Supply Ltd.
Builders' Supplies and Hardware
940 Goldstream Ave., Langford EV 5-1724

at EATON'S where Victoria's Fashions begin Fashion Takes on a New SHAPE for Fall



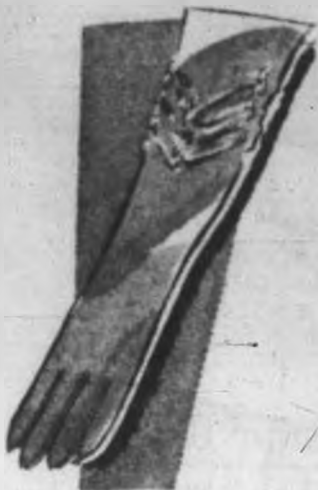
Not for many a season has there been such a definite new shape to fashion... such a flare for clothes with dash and verve. Skirts swing and fling... dresses are always-on-the-move... coats are voluminous, exciting... suits are newly at ease... these are the changes that are making news now. These will be the accepted, wearable fashions you'll be seeing (and buying) throughout EATON'S fashion departments all season.

The Import Room heralds this change of shape with a French suit by Pierre Cardin that's all the news—from the stand-away neckline on the slightly fitted jacket, to the widened skirt... of muted green, black and brown wool shepherd's check, size 16, for 275.00. New, from the Import Room's Boutique Counter comes this prophetic calfskin handbag of hedge green... small but gaining width by ingenious accordion pleating, for 49.50.

—import room, second floor

fashion addenda

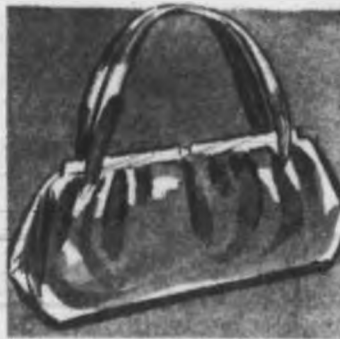
Accessories change to keep pace with new fashions... witness these exciting new arrivals on the Main Floor.



the longer glove

Fall fashion makes a point of lengthening the glove to meet abbreviated sleeves on coats, suits, dresses. Here you see a six-button length French kid glove you can choose in black, beige, white or navy. Pair \$4.95

—gloves, main floor



the shapely handbag

is a width of milk-toned calfskin leather... softly draped handsomely lined... lined with pale beige leather. Each \$19.95 From an ever-increasing Fall handbag collection that includes some enticing tapestries as well as buttery leathers in spectrum colours that range from magentas to the new space blues.

—handbags, main floor



the shape of jewellery

Again the emphasis is on length... the newest necklace is a single strand of links or pseudo-jewels. Sometimes centred with a fringe of jewels... sometimes (as you see here) centred with a green or amber orb. Each \$4.00 Matching bracelet, each \$4.00

—jewellery, main floor

HATS Take on a New Texture

Shape and texture... feathers, furs, and fluffy felts... these tell the story of your new chapeau! Easy elegance, attributed to deft new lines... the exotic influence of the Eastern turban... the unexpected and luxurious textures, often highlighted by a single jewelled pin. From EATON'S inspired collection of inspired Fall millinery... three shapely beauties!

A froth of white marabou atop a shapely black velvet brim. 18.95

From France... a turban of milk-toned deep-piled felt. 49.50

Pheasant feathers... muted green with an emerald touch... in a sophisticated sailor. 75.00

—millinery, second floor



scarves—newly important

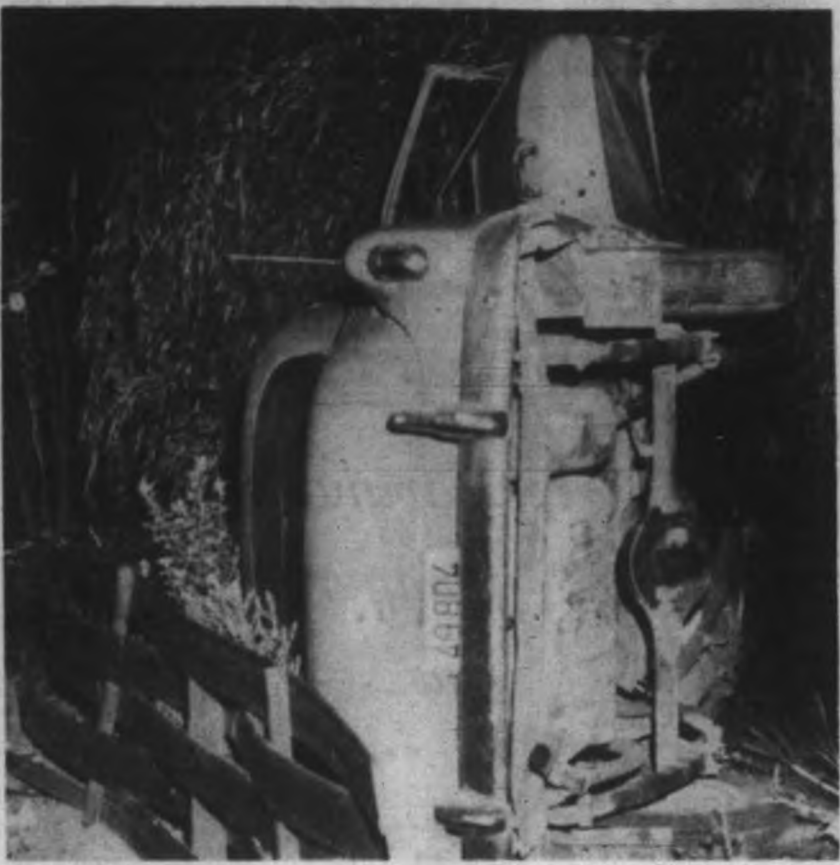
with stand-away necklines the prevailing fashion, provide your wardrobe with a new collection of scarves. Sure to emerge as the star of the collection—this brilliantly beautiful silk square from India. The hand-printed patterns are traditionally Oriental, exquisitely coloured. Each \$3.95

—scarves, main floor

Monday Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO. CANADA



Mute Evidence of Death in the Morning

Mute evidence of the tragic early-morning accident which killed Able Seaman James Roy of Grimsby, England, at 2.45 a.m. yesterday, three battered sailors' caps lie in the back seat of the death car.

Driving the car when it plunged off Admirals Road near Parklands, leaped a fence and crashed down on its side was LS C. W. Logan, RCN, of Royal Roads. He and another passenger, LS R. Weight-

man, also of England, were released from hospital after treatment for minor injuries. Both British sailors were from the RN frigate HMS London-derry. (Ryan Bros. photos.)

No Cost to Municipality

\$200,000 Marina, Restaurant To Replace Oak Bay 'Eyesore'



Businessmen Asked To Submit Plans

Business promoters here and on the mainland have been invited by Oak Bay municipality to submit proposals for construction and financing of a \$200,000 marina and marine restaurant to replace the Oak Bay Boathouse at Turkey Head.

Under the plan, which council considered for several years, private enterprise would pay for cost of construction and have a maximum of 20 years in which to lease the premises at a profit before the buildings and improvements become municipal property.

Municipal officials said the project would involve no expenditure of municipal funds apart from costs of paving a parking area and planting of low foliage between the parking area and Beach Drive.

The present boathouse, they say, is "in a dilapidated state and is getting to be an eyesore." Officials envisage construction of an adequate marina with complete facilities on a low level near the water, with a marine restaurant situated on top of it.

Roof of the restaurant would be no more than 15 feet above the ground so as not to obstruct a view of the water from the opposite side of the street.

There would also be new mooring facilities for at least 100 small craft.

Interested parties have until Oct. 30 to submit their proposals to the corporation. Any decision on a plan would be put to the taxpayers in the form of a referendum.

Swim Classes

It's Play Week —'Hooray Day'

By MARGIE NAYSMITH

Last week saw a good deal of our testing completed, and since we always try to start with the children who are going on vacation, there were some goodbyes till next week. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

Smile Show Bits, Pieces In the Park

It's Play Week —'Hooray Day'

Today's free concert in Beacon Hill Park at 3 p.m. will feature "bits and pieces" from the Jerry Gossley Smile Show.

Featured along with Jerry will be soprano Margaret Thompson Dean, Dorothy and Bill Hooey with Scottish songs, accordionist Ron Kor-

hosen, dancers Sylvia Mobey and Peter Kelch, and Reginald Moore at the organ.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation other than bicycles or shanks mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill Bay which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim. His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday.

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

Garden of Symbolism Tells Ancient Story

The fairy tale garden of Lum Kwok Low, first-act setting of an ancient Chinese opera called "The Golden Chrysanthemum," came to life on the stage of Victoria's curling rink last night—and almost 1,000 Chinese from across Canada were on hand to watch.

The marathon four-hour stage show, part of a weekend celebration commemorating the 75th anniversary in the city of Chinese Freemasonry, came to an almost flawless climax after seven months of three-weekly rehearsals.

MEANDERS GENTLY

The story meanders through a complicated tale of one man's love for two women—and the jealous rage of another man who also had eyes for the pair.

The jealous one ambushes and slays his rival and the story reaches its climax as a web of circumstances closes

over the murderer and he is put to death beside the memorial tablet of his victim.

In the ancient traditions of Chinese drama, singing, the spoken word and dazzling costumes told only part of the story.

The action is developed through precise use of symbolic gestures.

A lift of the foot in a certain way indicates to the audience that an actor is walking through a door—even though no door is there.

GRACEFUL MOVEMENTS

The work of Nora Tong as the beautiful Chow Yuk Sen, and Verna Joe in her role as Lum Mon Sen, was rich in the graceful movements of hand and body which typify Chinese stage art.

Their liquid, bird-like movements were so expressive as to convey the story to people in the audience who had no knowledge of Chinese.

CAREFULLY SCRIPTED

Casualties in the audience received a carefully scripted resume of the opera in English to help them follow the action. Prepared by Mrs. Beale Tang, the resume traced development of the entire plot and equated it to the stage sequences.

Second part of the celebrations opens today with a meeting of the National Chinese Freemasons Association.

A lion dance will be staged on Fisgard Street in front of the Freemasons' Hall at 3 p.m., and another lion dance is scheduled for the same place at 8 p.m., with fireworks to follow.

Mr. McFerran stopped his car and slumped over in the front seat.

The police ambulance took him to Royal Jubilee Hospital.

ILL DRIVER Misses Policeman

A motorcycle constable on traffic duty was almost struck down, and two cars were hit by a car whose driver collapsed with diabetic insulin shock Friday.

The small car, driven by Les Russell, 485 Obed, almost hit Const. Donald Blevins at the Fountain Circle.

It collided with a car driven in the circle by Bertram Saxon, 2689 Capital Heights, and went on to collide with a parked car.

Mr. McFerran stopped his car and slumped over in the front seat.

The police ambulance took him to Royal Jubilee Hospital.

RELIGIOUS JUDGMENT: This conversation was overheard in the city during the week.

Mr. Justice H. A. McLean (to Archbishop H. E. Sexton): "Good evening, Your Grace—you're looking remarkably well."

His Grace: "Let me congratulate you on your excellent judgment."

Mr. Justice McLean: "I have been known to hand down a good judgment on at least one previous occasion."

GROOMING HOPES: David Gross, the defeated Liberal candidate in the recent Equimall-Saanich by-election, was reportedly seeking a suitable home in the riding, as it was his intention to establish permanent residence among the constituents.

After David's defeat, he publicly stated he would be back in the fight at Soerenga will be taking them for a ride.

PAKIN' LIGHTS: To all readers may I suggest that if you have not witnessed the

beautiful effects of the recently installed night-time illumination at Beacon Hill Park you drive around that area tonight at approximately 9 p.m. and see just how magnificent the colorful flowerbeds look under the floodlights. You will soon realize why so many tourists drive through each evening gasping at the exquisite sight.

Don't forget to look at Goodacre Lake from Douglas Street.

STRAY SPRAY: It will probably surprise many to learn that our "fabulous Empress Hotel," which has about 600 guest rooms, has less than two dozen showers in the building.

POLITICAL BONDS: And a special good morning to all those who would have preferred to be perpetually possessed of their B.C. Electric preferred, instead of the new promised provincial perpetuals which have perpetually poorly priced their paper.



Elaborate stage make-up is applied to Chinese opera star Verna Joe by Bessie Tang, as dresser Mrs. Paul Chan, centre, looks on. Mrs. Joe appeared on stage almost without respite for four hours.—(Colonist photo.)

Work Falls Behind On Apartment Block

Work has fallen behind schedule on construction of a 120-apartment centre at Tillamook and the Trans-Canada Highway, but its builders are not worried about it.

First 30 units of the garden-type centre of 15 buildings, designed for young families with two and three-bedroom requirements were supposed to be completed by Sept. 1.

But a spokesman said yesterday they won't be completed for a few months yet. Workmen will now try to get the buildings framed and roofed before wet weather sets in, he said.

Foundations for the buildings have been poured and carpenters will start building the frames this week.

Bench Bows to Church And Church Bows Back

CAPITAL NOTEBOOK By Eric Charman

(Peter Bruton will be back from his vacation next week but in the meantime here is another in an occasional series of guest columns. Today's contributor is Eric Charman, prominent city realtor, political tactician and winner of the Junior Chamber of Commerce's recent national oratorical contest.)

The Equimall-Saanich voters have in the past amply demonstrated an incurable dislike for non-resident candidates. Perhaps he will take a crack at Victoria's member Bert McPhillips, who received 24,000 votes in 1960.

BANNED WAGON: There's no truth in the rumor that B.C. Electric bus passengers are down in number because as many people are scared the next general election. Wonder when/where he has abandoned the idea—the word is David Gross has now acquired property and is going to reside in Oak Bay, you have not witnessed the

RELIGIOUS JUDGMENT: This conversation was overheard in the city during the week.

Mr. Justice H. A. McLean (to Archbishop H. E. Sexton): "Good evening, Your Grace—you're looking remarkably well."

His Grace: "Let me congratulate you on your excellent judgment."

Mr. Justice McLean: "I have been known to hand down a good judgment on at least one previous occasion."

GROOMING HOPES: David Gross, the defeated Liberal candidate in the recent Equimall-Saanich by-election, was reportedly seeking a suitable home in the riding, as it was his intention to establish permanent residence among the constituents.

After David's defeat, he publicly stated he would be back in the fight at Soerenga will be taking them for a ride.

PAKIN' LIGHTS: To all readers may I suggest that if you have not witnessed the

beautiful effects of the recently installed night-time illumination at Beacon Hill Park you drive around that area tonight at approximately 9 p.m. and see just how magnificent the colorful flowerbeds look under the floodlights. You will soon realize why so many tourists drive through each evening gasping at the exquisite sight.

Don't forget to look at Goodacre Lake from Douglas Street.

STRAY SPRAY: It will probably surprise many to learn that our "fabulous Empress Hotel," which has about 600 guest rooms, has less than two dozen showers in the building.

POLITICAL BONDS: And a special good morning to all those who would have preferred to be perpetually possessed of their B.C. Electric preferred, instead of the new promised provincial perpetuals which have perpetually poorly priced their paper.

Douglas Street Plan

Ultimatum or Request? Saanich Council Asks

Saanich councillors are wondering if the Capital Improvement District Commission's latest gambit in the on-again-off-again Douglas Street beautification project is an ultimatum or simply another request.

The request comes before council Monday night and Coun. Stanley Murphy has voiced a typical reaction. He said: "Am I to understand that on Monday night we've got to make up our mind once and for all on this proposed Douglas Street beautification? Is it to be a question of no parking or no boulevard?"

NO WORD

If that is to be the question, and council has received no official word to the contrary, then there is a strong indication that Saanich will vote to let the project die a quick and painless death.

At a special meeting the CIDC decided to send its \$125,000 plan to beautify the main highway entrance to the city back to Saanich council with a request that council reconsider its earlier refusal to ban parking on Douglas by next June 1.

PARKING BAN

The parking ban was accepted by the city but Saanich said parking along its section of Douglas would be banned when it becomes necessary.

"This has been before council four or five times," said Coun. Joseph Casey. "It keeps coming back from CIDC, presumably until our decision gives the way they want it to go. That's what I don't like about the whole issue."

Coun. Leslie Passmore, acting reeve, said Saanich could accept the CIDC plan while

giving fair warning that the present council cannot commit the 1962 future council to follow any course of action. He noted that Ald. Geoffrey Edgewood made the city's position clear on this point.

"That way we could have the work done and when time comes for the parking ban to go into effect next year's council could, if it wished, rescind our decision. But I would rather do it this way and I'm sure all our councillors feel the same way," said Coun. Passmore.

HOLDING CLUB

He said in the absence of further official word from the CIDC it appears from published reports that "the commission is holding a club over our heads . . . and I don't like to be bulldozed."

The CIDC has offered to do the work at no cost to Victoria or Saanich provided the councils agree to ban parking.

The plan calls for six traffic



ALLAN ROBILIARD

Seen in Passing

Allan Robillard, service station attendant, talking tires (He and his wife Eunice, live at 2337 Sooke Road with their five children: Gordon 18, Norman 16, Fay 13, Fern 7, and Peter 3. Mr. Robillard's hobbies are fishing and gardening.)

Bob Jones talking about his trip back east . . . Joan and Art Rainon helping a friend choose a budgie bird . . . Tony Brisdore thinking about a rock garden . . . Ernie (who's brewing a cup of coffee)



Mr. and Mrs. E. W. B. Hoen and 14-month-old daughter, Lisa, will leave this week for the East where Mr. Hoen will continue studies at McGill University in Montreal on a Union Carbide Scholarship. Mrs. Hoen and

Lisa have spent the summer here with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hardie, 1770 Gonzales Road, and Mr. Hoen joined them here about a week ago.

Barbara Wallace Wed Saturday Afternoon

Traditional wedding music sounded throughout First United Church Saturday afternoon as Barbara Lynn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Wallace, entered the church on the arm of her father for her marriage to Mr. Ross Keir Craigie, son of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Craigie of Vancouver. The double-ring ceremony was performed by Rev. A. I. Higgins.

For her wedding, the bride wore a classically styled gown of ivory peau de sole with fitted bodice and scooped neckline, sleeves trimmed with appliques of lace, puffed at the shoulder and tapering to elbow length. The full skirt had a large bow, giving a bustle effect, ending in a chapel train. Her full-length veil was held by a circlet of flowers in her hair. She carried a basket of pink and white carnations.

Mr. Kenneth McKie of Vancouver was groomsmen, and ushers were Mr. Brian Wallace, brother of the bride, and Mr. James Craigie, brother of the groom.

During the signing of the register Miss Ann Burridge sang "O Lord Most Holy" and "The Twenty-third Psalm." The organist, Mr. William McNeill, also played "Sheep May Safely Graze" and "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring."

Following the ceremony a reception was held at Victoria College Gordon Head campus where the rooms of the Faculty Building were beautifully decorated with summer flowers. The young couple received the good wishes of their friends in front of a flower-banked fireplace.

The bride's table was centered with a three-tier wedding cake topped with heather and tiny rosebuds, and flanked with silver candelabra with tall white tapers. A toast to the bride was proposed by her uncle, Mr. J. L. Wallace.

For a wedding trip down the Oregon coast, the bride donned a walking suit of beige French suede cloth with a hat of beige and brown pheasant feathers. Sage-green accessories and a corsage of bronze chrysanthemums completed her costume.

Mr. and Mrs. Craigie will live in Vancouver.

For Bride

Mrs. Brian Clements, the former Miss Marion Elliott, was guest of honor at a kitchen shower prior to her recent marriage, at the home of Mrs. G. Bergstrom, Bank Street. Gifts were held in a model red school house.

Corsages were presented to the bride; her mother, Mrs. W. Elliott, and Mrs. R. Clements, groom's mother.

Guests were Mrs. G. R. Easter, Mrs. D. Trout, Mrs. G. Liaka and the Misses Jessie Nicholson, Judy McLeod, Jeanette Smith, Sharon Ralph, Anne Laidson, Linda Bergstrom, Linda Garraway, Evelyn Cooper and Roberta Johnson.

TRAVEL CLUB

Victoria Travel Educational Club will meet at the YMCA Wednesday, Aug. 23, at 8 p.m. A program has been arranged.

HARRY RUTTER'S CHECK-VAC
Authorized HOOVER CENTRE
Phone EV 2-6811

TREASURE CHEST "SPECIALS"

LADIES' OR MEN'S PLAIN OVERCOATS \$1.00

Only

BLANKETS 50¢ each

Half Price

SLEEPING BAGS \$1.75

Half Price, each only

Page THE CLEANER

2929 Douglas St.
Open 7 a.m. - 6 p.m. One-Day Service

EV 2-9191

Listen to...
"Page's of Melody"
Sundays, 2 p.m. on Radio CFAX, Dial 810

PERSONAL MENTION

On Tuesday His Honor Lieutenant-Governor George R. Pearkes and Mrs. Pearkes will give a buffet supper at Government House for Miss Mary Fraser who is retiring as Housekeeper.

Dinner in HMS Londonderry

Commodore J. E. L. Martin, DSC, RN, Senior Naval Officer West Indies, and Commander I. S. Primrose, RN, Commanding Officer of HMS Londonderry, will be hosts at a dinner party in HMS Londonderry this evening when guests will be Rear-Admiral E. W. Finch-Noyes, Flag Officer, Pacific Coast, and Mrs. Finch-Noyes, Lt.-Col. H. E. C. Price and Mrs. Price, and Capt. J. A. Charles and Mrs. Charles.

Reception for Newlyweds

Dr. and Mrs. J. L. W. McLean will be "at home" to friends this evening from 8.45 to 10 p.m. in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Kirk Hall, 680 Courtney Street, when guests of honor will be their son and his bride, Rev. and Mrs. Walter F. McLean who were married yesterday afternoon in Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church, Vancouver.

California Guests

Mr. and Mrs. Nels Bjerkie are in Victoria from El Cerrito, Calif., with their son Wade and daughter, Deborah. They are guests at the Cordova Bay home of Mrs. Bjerkie's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heston.

Off to Stratford

Miss Marjorie Beattie, daughter of Dr. A. N. Beattie and Mrs. Beattie of St. Ann Street, leaves Victoria next Saturday by boat and train to attend the Shakespearean festival at Stratford, Ont. While away, Miss Beattie will also tour Niagara Falls, Ottawa and attend the Canadian National Exhibition in Toronto. She will then travel to St. Thomas, Ont., where she will attend Alma College.

Here for Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Holyoak have as their guests at their home on Cochrane Street, Mrs. Holyoak's two sisters, Miss Ivy Bates and Miss May Bates from Rushden, Northants, Eng. The visitors arrived in Montreal on the Empress of Canada earlier this summer and have been staying in the city. Mr. and Mrs. Holyoak, who were married at St. Mary's Church, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Aug. 11, 1914, celebrated their anniversary recently. The two visitors had been bridesmaids at the wedding. They will return to England in October.



Pictured as they cut their wedding cake at the reception in the Faculty Club, Victoria University Campus at Gordon Head, are newlyweds of Saturday, Mr. and Mrs. Ross Craigie. (Halkett photo.)

Here for Vows

Out-of-town guests for the and Mrs. G. Grant, Mr. N. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. R. Heywood, Mr. and Mrs. R. McQuinn, Mr. D. McDermid, Mr. R. McDermid, Mr. and Mrs. G. McKay, Mr. C. McKie, Mr. K. McKie, Dr. and Mrs. G. N. Perry with Margaret and Donna, Mr. and Mrs. A. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. J. Slater, Miss S. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. C. Walker, Miss C. Willscroft, Miss L. J. Woolley and Miss N. Wright.

From Vancouver for the ceremony were Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Craigie, Mr. J. Craigie, Mr. Russell Brink, Mrs. B. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Cousins, Miss Jo-Ann Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Curtis with Alan, Bruce and Paul; Mrs. J. M. Ewing, Miss M. Evison, Mrs. T. Gibson, Mr.

Quiet Ceremony

The marriage is announced of Helen Kathleen, daughter of Mrs. D. R. MacKay, Victoria and the late D. R. MacKay and Robin Howard Sweet-W. J. Sweetnam of Vancouver. The wedding took place in Metropolitan United Church with Rev. Laura Butler officiating.

Birthday Party

Mr. and Mrs. D. Rourke of Hampton Road entertained at a party on the occasion of the second birthday of their daughter, Debora, recently. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. G. Adams and family; the little girl's grandmother, Mrs. E. R. Adams; Mrs. C. Holt, the Misses Debora Nelson, Grace Adams, Yvonne Roberge, Vivian Roberge and the Master Billy Rourke, Herbert Roberge, Floyd Roberge, Paul Roberge, Richard Roberge, Monty and Skipper Eversal.

At Wedding

Guests here for the wedding on Saturday evening of Mr. John Maldwyn Thomas and Miss Beverley Alice Rogers were Mr. and Mrs. T. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. D. McIntosh, Mrs. Dora Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. H. Solloway, Miss Jutta Kovacs, Miss Moira Radford, Mr. D. Hermanson, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. L. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. M. Carlson, Mr. and Mrs. B. Forsyth and Mr. and Mrs. W. Wedlock, all of Vancouver. Mr. and Mrs. E. Peterson, Stanford, Wash., Mr. Franco Marchesi, Assisi, Italy; Mr. and Mrs. F. Stewart, Campbell River; Mr. and Mrs. W. Muzeyka, Comox; Mr. and Mrs. S. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. George St. Denis, Mrs. P. Gurney and Mrs. M. Drinkwater, Salt Spring Island.

It's WILSON'S For PRIVATE SCHOOL CLOTHES

Yes... the correct clothes for Vancouver Island's PRIVATE SCHOOLS are to be found at Wilson's. Choose now, for BOYS AND GIRLS... expert assistance makes shopping easy at Wilson's.

WE'RE OUTFITTERS FOR THESE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

BOYS' SCHOOLS
Glenlyon
Malvern House
Shaniquis Lake School
Brentwood College
Cliffside School
St. Christopher's
St. Michael's
University School
Westerham

GIRLS' SCHOOLS
St. Margaret's
Norfolk House
Westerham



Junior Shop Downstairs

W & J WILSON LIMITED
Government Street—Opposite Post Office EV 3-7177



Mr. and Mrs. Llewellyn T. Kellie announce the engagement of their daughter, Marilyn Gay, to Mr. Robert Henry Robson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Basil Robson of Langford. The wedding will take place Saturday, August 26, at 2 p.m., at the bride's parents' home, "Stoneyhurst," 1369 Rockland Avenue. Miss Kellie is the granddaughter of Mrs. Winifred Lagrin Fahey. (Fillon Studio photos.)

At Atlas

Invited To Opening

Among Victorians who have received invitations to the official opening of the Atlas Theatre Monday evening are Mayor Percy B. Scurrell and Mrs. Scurrell; Justice R. A. Wootton, Brig. F. N. Cabellu and Mrs. Cabellu; Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Baker and Mrs. Baker, Lieut. Eric Leary and Mrs. Leary, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Keate, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bower, Mr. and Mrs. H. Bevan, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Noble Jr., Mrs. W. H. Cross, Mrs. D. Turner and Miss Carol Turner. Also invited are Mrs. George McMicken, Mr. and Mrs. B. Gore-Langton, Miss Pamela Butler, Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Williams, Mr. Eric Charnan, Mrs. Kenneth Boorman, Mrs. Rita Morris, Mr. Michael Morris, Mr. and Mrs. J. LeBoutillier, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Gregory, Miss Kathleen Agnew, Mr. and Mrs. John Olson, Mr. Barney Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Olson, Dr. A. G. Moffatt and Mrs. Moffatt, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. David Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Parrott, Mr. Irving F. Dwinell, Miss Florence Daniels, Mrs. W. J. H. Holmes, Mrs. Gustav Preiswerk and Mr. Mark Preiswerk.

Attending from out-of-town will be Mr. and Mrs. Norman Stone of Duncan; Mr. and Mrs. K. J. Preiswerk, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Sutherland and Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Joiner of Vancouver and Mr. Jonathan Banks and Mr. Peter Brogelaar of Durban, South Africa.

More than 200 communities are included in a 1961 survey by the Newfoundland Tuberculosis Association.

OIL PAINTINGS GOLD FRAMES
Restored and Cleaned BY EUROPEAN EXPERT
GR 7-6031

Picnic Today

Annual picnic of Victoria Chapter, 25, Women of the Moose and Lodge 1380 will be held at Sunny Shores at Sooke today, August 20. Bus will leave Moose Home, 514 Fort Street, at 10 a.m. Tea, coffee, sugar and milk will be provided. Members bring their own lunch and cups. Ice cream, soft drinks and hot dogs will be provided for children. There will be a full program of sports and entertainment.

CORNELIUS MOTOR HOTEL
Seattle 1, Washington
1961 Transient Rate includes complete kitchen, TV, parking. Two beds, private bath, two showers, no smoking.
Top five floors—\$2.50 double, \$3.50 single. Other floors—\$1.50 and \$2.50. Twin beds \$1.50 extra.
3rd Avenue and Blanchard
Male 3-3888

"Varuna" pampers you



THIS famous lightweight pure wool challis cherishes the world's beautiful women; discriminating men are catching up with it too. There are elegant new Per-sian-inspired designs, others as carefully subtle as diplomatic statements, or timelessly traditional. All are hand-printed. "Varuna" pure wool, 36 inches wide.

\$4.50 yard

Liberty
of London

London Silk

Two Floors of Fashion Fabrics
1453 DOUGLAS STREET EV 2-1125

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1670

Teachers! School Girls!

Look Ahead to School Time



Have Your Hair Restyled for Charm, Comfort, Easy Care

Our skilled stylists will design a hair-do that meets all your requirements — and execute it to perfection. Expert hair cutting, styling and permanent waving.

Phone EV 5-1311 for Appointment
The Bay Beauty Salon, Fashion Floor

Use Your Charge Account

Art, Travel and Ballads Fill Her Life in London

Right now Miss Pru Emery's interests run to etchings, ballads and life in London.

Miss Emery, elder daughter of Dr. and Mrs. E. D. Emery, Ferndale Road, is home from London for a month, her first time back since 1957 when she left for England. During her four years away, she has

travelled extensively on the Continent and in the British Isles and her activities have run the gamut from art school to bar-maiding, film writing to assisting a playwright. When she returns to London at the end of September, she will enter her third year at the Chelsea School of Art.

Her loves include a large guitar, brought home with her, to the accompaniment of which she sings ballads. This, it seems, is one of her most recent hobbies, and she has collected an interesting group of folk songs. Of places she visited since she left Victoria she chooses South-west Cork, Northwest Oxfordshire and Tangier as favorites.

There is a large contingent of Victorians in London, and before Miss Emery left there in June, she was entertained by a number of well-known Victorian girls. Misses Susan Lewis, Gillian Edgell and Elissa Stenner held a party for her in London, and she had dinner with Mrs. John Waddell, the former Miss Kitty Dixon, now living in England.

En route to her parents' home, visits were made in Canadian cities where more former Victorians were seen again. In Montreal Miss Emery was a guest of Miss Janet Henderson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Henderson, 1525 Despard Avenue; in Ottawa she visited with Miss Jeannette Filieul, formerly of London and Victoria; and at Stratford she saw Miss Joan Irwin of Vancouver, well-known here.

Dr. and Mrs. Emery and younger daughter, Barbara, joined Miss Emery at Dr. Emery's brother's ranch at Raven's Crag in Saskatchewan, and drove across Canada with her, stopping for a week in the Rockies at Jasper and Banff.

Though a visit home is wonderful, it's back to London for this traveller, but first she's going to spend a week in New York catching up on some shows and sightseeing.



Miss Pru Emery, here from London.—(Photo by Bud Kinsman.)



From Montreal for a Visit

Summer is a time for visiting home towns, and this summer Victoria is a favorite holiday spot for many former Victorians. Mr. and Mrs. J. Broda Jr. of Montreal have come to spend several weeks visiting with Mrs.

Broda's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Finn Walters, 1658 Earl Street. This is Mrs. Broda's first trip to the west coast since her marriage in Montreal.—(Ryan Bros. photo.)

Holidaying In Victoria



Mrs. John Cross came by jet from Toronto.—(Ryan Bros. photo.)

90-Year-Old Flies by Jet

The first airplane ride is always a thrill, but when one is 90 years old, and the plane is a jet, it's a real feat.

Mrs. John Cross, pictured surrounded by her family, flew from Toronto last week to visit her son here and to spend several months.

"I enjoyed the trip immensely" said the very alert and vital woman. Seen with her is her son, Mr. Harold Cross, 8550 West Saanich Road, Mrs. C. S. Webber of Toronto, who accompanied her mother on the trip, and Mrs. Robert D. Becker of Santa Cruz, California, another daughter, who drove to Victoria with her husband to visit with Mrs. Cross.

They will spend several weeks in the city before returning to California.

Visiting Merston Family

Major and Mrs. W. C. Merston have a houseful of welcome guests these days, for their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. C. James Merston of Vancouver are here with their children, and their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Graham K. Buckley of London, England, are here with theirs.

At left is Mrs. Merston Jr., with daughters Joan, 21 months, and Nancy, 3 months. They, with Mr. Merston, will be in Victoria for three weeks.

At right are Mr. and Mrs. Buckley with sons Christopher, 3, and Matthew, 1. They have been here for three weeks, and leave soon to return to England. During their stay they also spent some time holidaying on Hornby Island.—(Photos by Bud Kinsman.)

Arranged by
TERRY FRENCH



Charm, Freshness In London Designs

By MRS. LONDON

LONDON—The autumn collections of London's top designers show a sharp divergence from the trend to slop-



A Hartnell suit in natural British tweed with a striped jersey jumper and turban hat to match. (British Woollens photo.)

Newlyweds Sailing To Hong Kong

Mr. and Mrs. John Malwyn Turner Thomas who were married Saturday evening in Holy Trinity Church, Patricia Bay, will leave on Sept. 6 aboard the *Sa Oran* bound for Hong Kong after a honeymoon at a Howe Sound resort.

Mrs. Thomas is the former Beverly Alice Rogers, daughter of Mrs. Rogers of Sidney, and the late Mr. W. L. Rogers. A graduate of Victoria Normal School and Vancouver School of Art, the bride recently returned from Germany where she taught English to German Air Force personnel.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Thomas of Ganges, was acting Canadian Consul at Stockholm and is now on three months' leave before taking up the position of assistant trade commissioner for the Canadian government in Hong Kong.

The bride who walked to the altar with her brother, Mr. Gary Lewis Rogers, wore a ballerina-length gown of white nylon organza, the bodice featuring embossed flowers centred with seed pearls and the skirt styled with loose folded tiers gathered at the back into a large bow. Her shoulder veil of illusion was fastened to a crown of pearls and she carried a cascade of deep rose chrysanthemum and pale pink roses with trailing ivy. A single strand of pearls and matching earrings, a gift from the groom, was her only jewelry.

Mrs. Gary Lewis Rogers was bridesmaid and Miss Judy Tweedie, bridesmaid. They wore dresses of white lace over cornflower blue tulle with matching blue bows and veiling as headpieces. Their bouquets of yellow carnations were tied with pink bows.

Mr. Tolbo Leanne of Vancouver was best man and Mr. Dennis H. Gardner, Victoria, and Mr. Wayne Carlson, Vancouver, showed guests to pews marked with pink and mauve asters.

Rev. Canon F. C. Vaughan, Birch officiated at the ceremony and Mrs. J. M. Copthorne was at the organ. Pink and white flowers decorated the Canadian Legion hall for the reception. A three-tiered cake, topped with pink rosebuds and embedded in tulle, centred the bride's table which was decorated with pink roses in silver vases and pink and blue candles in silver holders. Mr. George St. Denis proposed the toast.

RELIABLE FURNITURE REFINISHING AND REPAIRS
SPECIALTY FINISHERS LTD.
101 Glenora St. EV 2-5111

piners while still giving suits and overcoats the feel of luxurious ease and relaxation. The following showings were viewed—Cavanagh, Amies, Hartnell, Lachance, Stibel.

Suits have shorter skirts but they swing with a lift, sometimes pleated.

Autumn and winter dresses generally swing gently below fitted tops, the flare starting low.

Overcoats have the look of controlled ease, are generally bulky with large collars.

Glowing lightweight British tweeds, Scottish poodle weaves and bold checks, and deep-plaided fabrics in raven red, fir green, winter white, vivid turquoise and African violet are all seen, with black and more black for the little evening dresses.

The general impression is one of youthful, charming designs, with an elegant uncomplicated freshness, with even Hartnell forsaking elaborate embroidery, and without a bizarre garment in sight.

MICHAEL.

For true elegance and the sophisticated Couture look it would be difficult to better Michael's collection. His suits are beautifully cut and he has an originality in his use of unusual fabrics from the top British Mills. Apart from the bulky Scottish tweeds many luxurious double fabrics which did not need lining appeared, lovely Huddersfield worsteds and fine wools.

Michael has a wonderful sense of color he loves the earthy, ginger, cinnamon, mustard, honey and black-brown colors and he shows some beautiful blues inky and bright and a vivid turquoise which was especially lovely in a coat teamed with a slim white wool dress.

JOHN CAVANAGH

The general feeling in the Cavanagh collection is towards the body—not fitted—yet still giving the ease that women have grown to love, but moving away from any hint of sloppiness or the "beat" look. It is a line of controlled ease. Many suits, coats and dresses show the feeling of freedom coming from the rib cage rather than from the hip bone.

HARDY AMIES

Hardy Amies was at his best this season. No marked line emerged except for a general feeling of ease and relaxation. The silhouette is based on a long luxury and gaiety is achieved by the lavish use of fur and embroidery and clear ringing colors.

HARTNELL

This season Hartnell concentrates more on woollen day numbers than on his elaborately embroidered dresses, which may be a sign of the times. He concentrates on the elegant dress and jacket—the dress often sleeveless that carries through from day to evening.



Your Problems

By Ann Landers

Dear Ann Landers: My husband has a marvellous disposition. He's sweet as a lamb—after lunch, that is. In the morning he has a foul temper. He is so thoroughly disagreeable that I dread getting up to prepare his breakfast. He grumbles, snaps at me over nothing, throws the toast and glares if I try to be pleasant and make conversation. If I ignore him he doesn't like that either.

There must be other morning grouches around and other wives who are struggling with the same problem. What advice do you have for us?—CANT WIN.

Dear Ann: Infinitely more annoying than a Morning Grouch is a Cheerful Charley when you don't feel very chipper.

Morning disposition is a matter of metabolism. Some people could go bear-hunting with a switch at 7:00 a.m. and others don't come alive until noon. If a Morning Warbler happens to mate with a Slow Starter it can spell big trouble.

Mr. Advice to those who happen to draw a metabolic opposite is to feign deafness.

PEMBERTON KINDERGARTEN and DAY CARE

AGES 3 to 5

"NO SOUL TOO SMALL TO LEAD
"NO MIND TOO YOUNG TO MOULD
"NO BODY TOO WEAK TO BUILD"

EDUCATION—PRICELESS, INDESTRUCTIBLE

• Fully Qualified Staff
• Near Town Location
• 3 Acres Lawns and Gardens

• Transportation Optional
• Class "A" Chauffeurs
• Radio Controlled

750 PEMBERTON ROAD at ROCKLAND
INQUIRIES EV 2-0222

Rev. Walter McLean Wed At Service in Vancouver

A wedding of interest in Victoria took place in Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church Saturday afternoon, when Dr. J. L. W. McLean of this city united in marriage Miss Barbara Muriel Scott and his son, Rev. Walter Franklin McLean.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Scott of Vancouver and the groom is son of Dr. and Mrs. McLean of Victoria. Assisting Dr. McLean at the ceremony was Dr. H. M. Lennox.

A lovely gown imported from England was the choice of the attractive dark-haired bride. Of embroidered Swiss cotton over tulle, the dress was fashioned with a scooped neckline, full puff sleeves and crinolined floor-length skirt with panel front. A single satin rose headpiece held her four-tiered short veil. She wore her mother's heirloom pearl necklace and carried a bouquet

of pink and white roses, statice and baby's breath.

Wedding music included "Praise My Soul the King of Heaven" by the church organist.

Dresses in Italian flowered silk were worn by attendants, Miss Sandra Scott, maid of honor; Miss Pamela McLean and Miss Betty Wellburn, bridesmaids. Gowns were in blue and mauve on a white background. Headresses of blue leaves on toned veiling completed the ensembles. Feathered carnations were in their bouquets.

Mr. Hannah Simpson, Victoria, was best man and usher were Mr. Blair McLean, Mr. David McLean and Mr. David Price.

Bride and groom were piped from the church following the service by Miss Lona Donaldson, Victoria.

Royal Vancouver Yacht Club

was decorated with bouquets of pink and white roses for the reception, Mr. G. B. Anderson, uncle of the bride, proposed the toast.

For a five-week honeymoon in Victoria before leaving for Europe where the groom will continue his studies, the bride donned a two-piece suit of Spanish cotton satin in royal blue and emerald stripes.

LUNCHEON SNACK

Count on raisin-olive sandwiches for lunch or a mid-day snack. Mix well ¼ cup each of softened butter or margarine and chopped light seedless raisins. 1½ teaspoons of chopped candied ginger and ¼ cup of chopped pimento-stuffed olives. Makes about ¼ cup.

BRITISH ISRAEL

Mr. E. W. Abraham will address a public meeting of the British-Israel World Federation Monday, Aug. 21, at 8 p.m. in Newstead Hall. Topic: "The Common Market—Its Aims and Objects."

A cup of vinegar added to the rinse water when you have used too many acids in the washing will remove the soap Rinse again and the clothes will dry sweet and soft.

OIL BURNER SERVICE

24 Hrs. EV 3-2576

drop in at any hour. This morning at 3 a.m. a member of our congregation phoned to discuss his drinking problem. He's been a notorious drunk for 13 years and apparently he just noticed it.

Mothers leave their children at our home in "emergencies." I'm the clearing house for needy families. As the minister's wife I'm expected to serve on committees, meet and greet, attend civic, literary, philanthropic and social affairs. When they hire the minister they hire his wife, too.

I wish every community would have a "Be Kind to the Minister's Wife Week" and just leave her alone.—VERY ANONYMOUS.

SANDS Funeral Chapels

Three chapels dedicated to thoughtful and understanding service.

Victoria EV 3-7511 Sidney GR 5-2932 Colwood GR 5-2521

MR. "FIX-UP"
Dave Jones

One of Victoria's Most-Respected Names in the Building Trades Industry

M. GRIFFIN LTD.

941 VIEW STREET

Our Phone Attended 24 Hours a Day

EV 2-5159

Reception On Board HMS Londonderry

Monday evening in HMCS Naden Wardroom the Senior Naval Officer, West Indies, the Senior Naval Liaison Officer (UK) Canada, and the Commanding Officer and Officers of HMS Londonderry will hold a reception.

Among the distinguished guests will be His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia and Mrs. George R. Pearkes, Premier of British Columbia the Hon. W. A. C. Bennett and Mrs. Bennett; His Worship the Mayor of Victoria and Mrs. Percy B. Scarsdale; Rear-Admiral E. W. Finch Noyes, Flag Officer Pacific Coast, and Mrs. Finch Noyes, ten officers from staff of Flag Officer Pacific Coast and Maritime Commander Pacific and their ladies.

Commodore and Mrs. H. V. W. Groos, Capt. and Mrs. J. A. Charles, Air Commodore and Mrs. C. G. Truscott, Capt. and Mrs. E. R. Evans, Group Capt. and Mrs. A. F. Avant, Capt. and Mrs. J. C. Pratt, Capt. and Mrs. V. Browne, Capt. and Mrs. E. T. G. Madgwick, Lieut. Commander and Mrs. D. M. Waters, Capt. and Mrs. D. C. Padmore, Commander and Mrs. D. J. Sheppard, Commander and Mrs. J. H. MacLean, Commander and Mrs. I. A. MacPherson, Commander and Mrs. H. R. Tilley, Commander and Mrs. E. M. Chadwick, Commander and Mrs. E. B. B. Morrow, Commander and Mrs. A. D. Collier, Commander and Mrs. J. B. Fetheringham, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. E. M. Jones, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. A. C. Kilpatrick, Lt.

Cmdr. and Mrs. J. L. Panabaker, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. H. V. Clark, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. J. G. Ellis, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. H. W. Vendette, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. H. D. Joy, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. A. G. Murray, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. W. C. Wilson.

Lieut. and Mrs. R. Orton, Lieut. and Mrs. C. Cotarau, Commander and Mrs. M. F. Oliver, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. E. C. Glegg, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. A. Prosser, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. S. E. Soward, Capt. and Mrs. John D. Garsard, Commander and Mrs. L. D. Hall, Commander and Mrs. J. H. G. Bovey.

Commander and Mrs. V. J. Murphy, Commander and Mrs. W. S. T. McCully, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. D. E. Rigg, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. P. D. Croft, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. H. F. Bruce, Lieut. Cmdr. and Mrs. H. E. C. Price, ten of whom from staff of Commander Superintending Pacific Coast and their ladies and six

officers from HMCS Naden and their ladies. Prof. and Mrs. C. C. Cook, Dr. and Mrs. F. H. Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Eggleston, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Specht, Mr. and Mrs. H. Greenhaugh, Mr. and Mrs. Rex Humphreys, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Fawcett, Commander J. M. Leeming, Ret'd, and Mrs. Leeming, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Coppinger, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hawkins Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hallam, Mr. and Mrs. J. Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. C. Denham.

Col. and Mrs. E. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Tyrwhitt Drake, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Avery, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Ruthven, Acting Commissioner and Mrs. D. O. Forrest, Mr. and Mrs. Ian Street, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Cribbens, Mr. and Mrs. Mont Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Bower, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Keate, Mr. and Mrs.

Bruce Hutchison, Mr. and Mrs. T. Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. William Guild, Mr. and Mrs. David Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Parrett, Mr. and Mrs. A. Stephen, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. John Matters, Mr. John Carlow, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gadsby and Lieut. Cmdr. J. W. C. Barclay (Ret'd) and Mrs. Barclay.

EATON'S Mayfair

Salon

HAIR-FREE FACE!
ARMS!
LEGS!



Safely, painlessly, permanently with the newest method of ELECTROLYSIS

Come in for confidential consultation and FREE trial treatment with our electrolysis.

Private Consultation at No Obligation

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor, RYR

All You Need!

Our "brushette bob"

... and remember, special reductions on our cold waves during August at

EATON'S Mayfair

Salon



Added color enhancement our fine Revlon manicures, Miss Clairol Hair Colour Bath, 1961

Our Salon features Revlon manicures and "Miss Clairol Hair Colour Bath" by our experts.

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO.

For Home Repairs and Alterations

CALL MR. "FIX-UP"

Free Planning and Estimates on Small Repairs, Additions, and Home Improvements

ONE CALL - THAT'S ALL

For Everything That Has To Do With The Home—

- PLUMBING and HEATING • OIL and GAS FURNACES
- ELECTRICAL • FLOORS and CARPETING
- AIR CONDITIONING • CABINETS • ROOFING
- SIDING • SHEET METAL

One of Victoria's Most-Respected Names in the Building Trades Industry

M. GRIFFIN LTD.

941 VIEW STREET

Our Phone Attended 24 Hours a Day

EV 2-5159

No Needles, Cry Astronomers

An American plan to put a band of radio "needles" around the earth is drawing criticism from Victoria astronomers.

They express fear the man-made halo could dim astronomical views through telescopes and interfere with their radio instruments.

Edmund Lee, an astronomer at the Dominion Astrophysical

Observatory in Saanich, said last night the criticism of other astronomers is "justified."

He said, "We're having a hard enough time now getting radio signals from outer space. Let alone more interference from metal needles floating around the earth."

He felt that Dr. R. M. Petrie, observatory director, and three

astronomers from here attending the International Astronomical Union in Berkeley, Calif., would agree.

At least two vehemently worded resolutions of protest have been submitted for possible action at the astronomical meeting in California, representing 33 countries.

The U.S. project, already approved by President Kennedy,

calls for testing the idea of putting a band of hundreds of millions of tiny copper needles around the earth. Radio messages could be bounced between earth and the needle band for jam-proof, reliable communications.

Mr. Lee, however, said astronomers are waging a constant battle with encroaching communications projects.



Surprised Winner

Judged top performer in the Victoria Girls Drill Team, Nancy Mann, 21, 2641 Estevan, received the Butchart Perpetual Trophy last night from Ald. Geoffrey Edgewood at the group's annual banquet.

Miss Mann said she hadn't planned to attend the banquet and officials had to telephone her at the last minute.—(Robin Clark photo.)

Another Lonely Vigil

Experts Back Again Studying Arctic Ice

Two under-ice acoustics experts from the Pacific Naval Laboratory who spent several weeks carrying out tests in the Arctic last winter are back there again, studying summer ice conditions.

They are members of a four-member PNL team which was flown recently to Resolute in the Northwest Territories by the RCAF and there joined the department of transport ice-breaker CGS Labrador.

Aboard the Labrador, a PNL spokesman said yesterday, the party will push as far west into the pack ice of McClure Strait as it is possible to go. Then the four men with their tents, explosives and listening gear will be off-loaded onto the sea ice.

During their lonely vigil on the ice the PNL scientists will have 24 hours of daylight but the frequent changing sea ice conditions will bring back, experienced at this time of year, much good scientific data. So

Aconstical Experiments

will blot out the sun for days at a time.

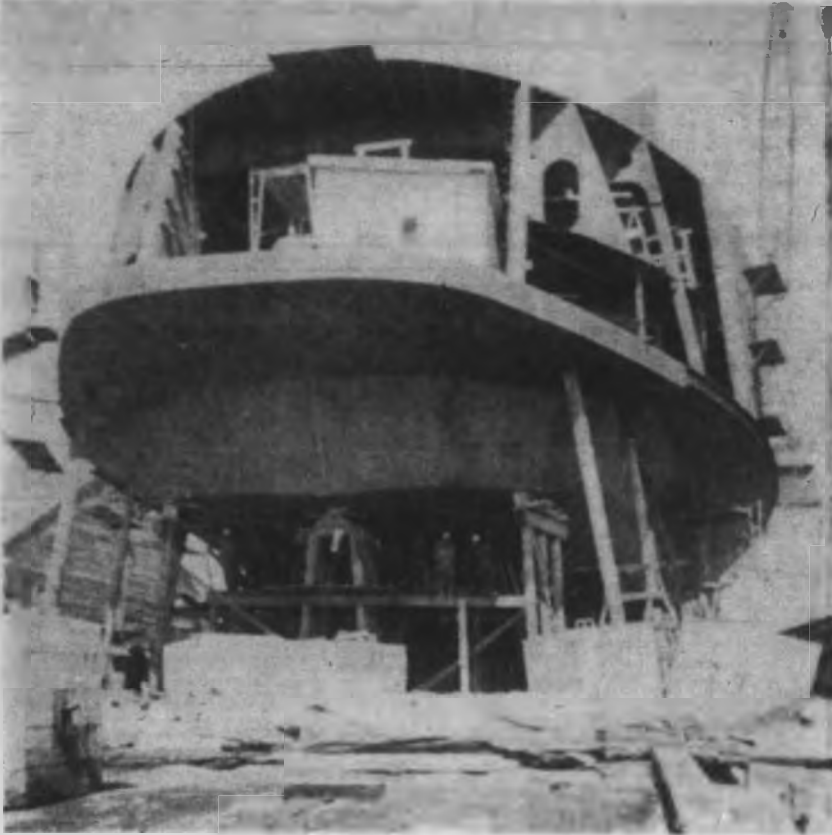
Arctic acoustics veterans are the expedition leader, Allen Milne, and technical officer Tom Hughes. Two newcomers to the far north who make up the party are Bill Burroughs, an electronics engineer, and technical officer Robbie Robson.

The PNL party will be picked up again by the Labrador a few days before their scheduled return here Sept. 20.

far the scientists have had no opportunity to analyze their data.

"They had to drop their homework and get right up there again to study summer ice conditions," said Dr. Sanders. "Icebreakers and the Arctic summer wait for no man."

Purpose of the expeditions is to test the effect of ice on underwater sound propagation. Their findings will be used to perfect new methods of detecting submarines lurking beneath the polar ice cap.



Third Ferry Takes Shape

Sea laps at the bottom of the ways at Victoria Machinery Depot where third B.C. ferry will be launched in about eight weeks time. Ship, to be

named City of Victoria, was laid down May 1 and is scheduled for February delivery in a record 10 months.—(Colonist photo.)

FM for CFAV Hearing Set

Board of Broadcast Governors will hold a meeting in Ottawa Tuesday on an application by CFAV manager Roy Parrett for a licence to operate an FM radio station in Victoria.

Mr. Parrett said he has been advised by the board that radio station CJVI will oppose the application on the grounds the market is not ready for FM broadcasting here and that if the BBG feels it is an appropriate time for an FM station with separate programming, CJVI should be permitted to apply.

"CJVI has been free to apply for FM at any time, but has made no move in that direction until now," said Mr. Parrett. "I am sure that any application CJVI wishes to submit on its own behalf will receive full consideration from the board, as always."

Other Victoria contestants placing high in dancing and piping competition were Beverly and Marilyn Smith, Lola Brown, Teresa White, Gordon Ross and Angus Stanfield.

There were approximately 125 competitors.



ANGUS MacKENZIE

Highland Dancers Win at Seattle

By BERT BINNY

Victoria Highland dancers and pipers piled up an outstanding record of wins in the Pacific International Highland Games at Seattle concluding yesterday.

Angus MacKenzie, 15-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. MacKenzie, 1912 Allenby, won the Pacific International Amateur Dancing trophy awarded to the competitor ac-

cumulating the most points among all entries from Vancouver, Victoria, Nanaimo, Seattle and Portland-Astoria.

Margaret Knight, 14-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Knight, 1619 Edgeware Road, took the grand aggregate trophy in the under-16 group.

Trophies in their respective age groups in the Flora MacDonald's Fancy competition were won by Gloria Smith and Margaret Brown, while Pamela Dunn was the winner in both the Reel of Tulloch and the Strathspey, under 16.

All of them train with the Adeline and Heather Duncan studios.

Other Victoria contestants placing high in dancing and piping competition were Beverly and Marilyn Smith, Lola Brown, Teresa White, Gordon Ross and Angus Stanfield.

There were approximately 125 competitors.

Shrine Drummer Dies in Parade

VANCOUVER (CP) — A just finished playing and had swung through a downtown intersection when the elderly drummer faltered and fell to one side.

A bandman stepped out of the ranks and stayed with him while the band marched on.

Witnesses said the band had

Other Victoria contestants placing high in dancing and piping competition were Beverly and Marilyn Smith, Lola Brown, Teresa White, Gordon Ross and Angus Stanfield.

There were approximately 125 competitors.

Chancellor Wants Talks

BONN (Reuters) — West German Chancellor Konrad Adenauer again spoke in favor of negotiations with Russia last night and appealed to the German people to trust in the Western allies and the United States.

The Assurance of Perfection and "Dignified Service" within the means of EVERY Family

Hayward's Chapel

734 BROUGHTON—EV 6-3503

The Hayward Family
Bruce M. Layden
(Formerly of Laidlaw Funeral Home, Calgary)
Supervised Parking

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL

Headmistress: Mrs. Faith McNeil-Caird
Kindergarten to Grade III
REOPENS: THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7
EV 3-0912 2629 Currie Road, Oak Bay

HEAR BETTER

or pay nothing!

For the first time ever

ACOUSTICON

CORDLESS HEARING - NO EAR BUTTON

only \$129⁵⁰

Custom Ear Mold Extra

See this modern, low price, hearing aid with all the features of the more expensive aids.

- Low Time Payments If Desired
- No Receiver Button In The Ear
- Colourless Sound Tube Is Practically Invisible
- No Clothing Noise
- The World's Greatest Choice of Modern Aids
- World's First & Oldest Hearing Aid Manufacturer

Prove to yourself, without cost or obligation, how you, too, can hear again with clarity and comfort.

SPECIAL

Free Demonstration Mon. and Tues. August 21, 22

Sto. 102, 745 Yates St., Victoria, B.C.

R. O. MUNSON

New! Behind the EAR Hearing Aid

- Ideal for 1 ear loss
- Carry in pocket
- Slip on-off as needed
- No ear in ear
- Thin, snug, lightweight

MAICO

R. O. MUNSON

640 FORT STREET

GRAND BLOOR

EV 3-2434

Dealers and Cordes for all Maico

For FLOWERS

Call BROWN'S Florists

615 VIEW STREET PHONE EV 4-0613

BACK-TO-SCHOOL BUY FOR CASH!!

If you require extra cash for school outfits see

CUSTOM FINANCE

Amount	Payment	Amount	Payment
\$114.00	\$ 7.00	\$507.00	\$22.00
\$311.00	\$19.00	\$759.00	\$32.00

PHONE EV 3-1406 TODAY for your loan and save time

Hours—Monday through Thursday, 9-5
Friday, 9 to 6 p.m.

CUSTOM FINANCE LTD.

1012 DUNGLAS ST. EV 3-1406

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

Revolution at Gorge Road

Empty Wheelchairs

By TED PETERSON

A quiet revolution in the treatment of patients recovering from serious illness or disabling injuries is going on in Victoria's Gorge Road Hospital and dozens of empty wheelchairs offer dramatic testimony to its success.

As recently as nine months ago, elderly patients were taken to Gorge Road to die. A check of the hospital's records yesterday showed a patient age spread all the way from 13 to 84.

Old concepts of nursing care and classical methods of therapy have gone out the window—and all manner of crutches, braces and canes are being thrown out as well. Obviously, something unusual is going on out at Gorge Road.

The revolution began when the 124-bed hospital was set up as a place for the "activation" of patients after treatment had been completed at one of the acute institutions.

Ray Walker, dedicated administrator of Gorge Road who took the job only this year, says "something is being developed here which is unique in hospital care."

The new hospital concept, he claims, provides the last vital link necessary to the complete healing process.

Take the case of a patient who suffers a serious leg fracture. He receives specialized treatment in one of the general hospitals, then is shipped off to Gorge Road for rehabilitation.

There he finds the entire hospital geared to one basic goal—getting him on his feet and sending him home.

He will find that even nursing care is undertaken in a radically different way. While the patient's comfort is important, of course, all of the

facilities and skill of the hospital's rehabilitation team are directed at getting him moving and back on the road toward a productive life.

"Practically everything we do is in the nature of an experiment," Mr. Walker says. "There's nothing like this anywhere else in the country, and we're breaking new ground."

The average patient who enters Gorge Road for rehabilitation can expect to go home 30 days later. He will probably be fed in bed for the first few days while the hospital and his family doctor assess his case.

Then the pressure of active treatment goes on. The staff bends all of its energies and will to the single task of making the patient well again rather than merely comfortable.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Active Patients

Revolution at Gorge Road

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

Corridors are used for exercise areas. Even here you will find canes or an occasional crutch abandoned in a corner.

What was once the solarium, where patients went to lie in the sun and relax, is hung with weird physiotherapy apparatus.

★ GRAND RE-OPENING ★

Trend Hair Stylists

912 ESQUIMALT ROAD

- Re-opening Specials for Back to School

CALL JAMES or JERRY at EV 5-0023

YOUR CHILDREN'S EYES

Children need special attention in many ways—especially when it comes to fitting them with eyeglasses. At Prescription Optical Company your child receives this special attention. Prescription Optical Company takes the time and they have the patience and understanding to make certain your youngster's glasses will provide him with both good appearance and absolute comfort. If your child requires glasses, bring the prescription to one of our two offices where experience serves you well.

Prescription Optical

EV 4-0914 CONTACT LENSES EV 4-7337

Campbell Building 1025 Douglas St. Medical Arts Building 1105 Pandora Ave.

Stall Helps 200 Families

About 200 needy families received food parcels at the Surplus Food Stall, 732-A Cornsant, yesterday afternoon.

Mrs. E. E. Harper, convener, said, "We had everything that was in season, including more than one ton of new potatoes, 100 pounds of ripe tomatoes, sacks and sacks of corn, apples and plums, and venison, chicken, liver and sausages."

Next stall day for needy families screened by local welfare agencies is Saturday, Sept. 16, she said.

Tuesday, Aug. 28, 1961

BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES

FOR SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

RACING BICYCLE - VERY LIGHT

NEW AND USED BICYCLES

MOTORCYCLE SALES

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

SALE - ENGLISH - MAJOR

MACHINERY

SAVE! SAVE! SAVE!

FINNINGS

DISCOUNT SALE!

Used equipment in selling

fast at Finnings. In order

to continue giving tremen-

dous savings of up to 30%,

all machines taken in

trade since the sale began

are now being offered at

the same low discount

prices. A complete new

listing of machines on sale

is now available. Write

for your copy today. Look

them over, and contact

your nearest Finnings rep-

resentative now.

SAVE \$3,150! D8, 1954,

w/hyd. angledr. winch,

13A series. In good con-

dition. Certified Buy, 30-day

warranty, for Vancouver.

FT-5888. Listed at \$21,500.

Save 10%. Sale Price

\$19,350. Double Discount

Price \$17,200.

SAVE \$375! D4, 1954,

w/hyd. dozer, winch. New

tracks, rollers. Undercar-

riage rebuilt. Bonded Buy,

30-day warranty, for Chil-

liwack. FT-5825. Listed

at \$11,500. Save 5%. Sale

Price, \$10,825. Double Dis-

count Price \$10,350.

SAVE \$1,875! Int. TD1,

1955, w/diesel in good con-

dition throughout. Looks

good. Fair Buy, for Van-

couver. FT-5880. Listed

at \$12,500. Save 15%. Sale

Price \$10,625. Double dis-

count Price \$8,750.

SAVE \$2,150! AC HD16,

1956, w/clearing blade,

winch. Rebuilt and re-

newed to good condition.

Certified Buy, 30-day war-

ranty, for Vancouver. FT-

5422. Listed at \$21,500.

Save 10%. Sale Price

\$19,350. Double Discount

Price \$17,200.

SAVE \$787! Oliver OC-46,

1959, w/y. y. bucket.

Johnson Bar. Fair to good

condition. Fair Buy, 30-

day warranty, for Chil-

liwack. FT-5371. Listed

at \$23,200. Save 15%. Sale

Price \$19,820. Double Dis-

count Price \$18,325.

Your Caterpillar Dealer

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

FINNINGS TRACTOR

BOATS AND MARINE

CANOE COVE MARINA

Sidney Swartz Bay

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

1957 MORE DESIGN CRUISER

Radio Report

Sunday's Highlights

8.00 a.m.—Two Hours of Religious Programs—

KIRO.

10.00—Sunday Magazine—CBU.

11.00—Church Service—CKDA; Congregational

Church—KOMO.

11.30—Science Beat—KOMO.

Noon—Children's Magazine—CBU.

1.30—Church of the Air—CBU.

2.00—Bryon Johnson—KOMO.

3.00—Travel Time—CJVI.

4.00—Venture—CBU; Sunline Sketches—CJOK.

4.30—White House Correspondent—KIRO.

5.30—Headliner—KIRO.

6.15—Capital City—CJVI.

6.30—Outdoors—CJVI; Issues and Answers—CBU.

7.00—What's New in the Schoolhouse—KOMO.

7.30—Church service—CJVI; Capital Report—CBU.

8.00—Couching Conference—CBU.

8.30—Sunday Special—KIRO; Archbishop of

Canterbury—CJOK; Weaver of Dreams—KOMO.

9.30—Salvation Army—CJVI.

10.15—Life and Literature—CBU.

10.30—Billy Graham—CJVI.

Sunday's Music

9.30 a.m.—Musical Interlude—CFAX.

10.00—Morning Concert—CJVI.

10.30—Sunday Choral—CBU.

11.00—Favorite Hymns—CJVI; Church Service—

CFAX.

12.00—Symphony for Strings—KXA; Sunday

Music—KOMO.

12.35—Bonnie Scotland—CKDA.

1.00—Holiday Highway—CJVI; Italian Hour—

KIRO; Concert Hall—KXA; Musical Rhapsodies—

CJOK.

1.15—Sunday Spectacular—CFAX.

2.00—Sunday Spectacular—CFAX; World Music

Festival—KIRO.

3.00—Seattle Leaders—KXA; Sunday Concert—

CBU.

4.00—Reginald Stone—CFAX.

4.30—DA Bandwagon—CKDA.

5.30—Music Diary—CBU.

6.00—Music and Western Man—CBU.

7.00—Good Old Days—CJVI; Sunset Symphony—

KXA.

8.05—House Party—CKDA; Chautauqua Symphony—

KOMO.

8.45—Hour of St. Francis—KXA.

9.00—CBC Summer Bandstand—CBU.

9.00—Kings Bandstand—KING.

Sunday's Sports

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

SAANICH REALTY LTD.
8000 QUADRA STREET
GR 5-1402

OAK BAY

4 BEDROOMS
This beautiful spot on the water offers the finest in modern living. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

NEW 4 BEDROOMS

LOW DOWN PAYMENT
Just completed this ideal family home offers that extra space for a large family. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

GRAB THIS ONE QUICK

JURILEE — \$1500 DP
This attractive 3-bedroom house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

EXPANDING???

In your family expansion? In your present home building at the water's edge. This house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

HARRY FOSTER LTD.

Opposite "The Bay"
1710 Douglas Street EV 3-2508

TODAY'S BEST BUY

DRIVE BY "799 LODGE AVE."
This house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

"799 LESLIE DRIVE"

Lowest priced house with full basement and driveway. Features 7 bedrooms, 2 full bathrooms, and a large living room. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

"614 BAXTER AVE."

3-bedroom house with full basement and driveway. Features 3 bedrooms, 2 full bathrooms, and a large living room. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

"BEAUTIFUL CONTEMPORARY HOME"

CARPENTRY — GARAGE — WORKSHOP — BOATHOUSE
This house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

"\$150 DOWN"

Live free in this clean, ready-to-move-in house. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

MINI QUADRA — 4 BEDROOMS

Full basement of 4 bedrooms with full bathroom. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

PRODUCING HOLLY PARK

2000 plus sq. ft. home, built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

DRIVE BY 600 MARSHALL

See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PRICE DAVIES AGENCIES (Brentwood)
See view on Brentwood Drive, either home on excellent corner lot, fully landscaped. \$12,800.

153 WANTED TO BUY HOUSES

\$3000 CASH
My client will buy your 2 or 3 bedroom house NOW, possession Oct. 1, for \$3,000 cash. Fall price not to exceed \$13,900. Must have dining area in kitchen, good sized living room, prefer full basement. If your house is for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

"URGENTLY NEEDED"

Young couple with 3 kids need to buy 2 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

WANTED

A good quality 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CASH IN HAND

For 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

URGENT

For 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OAK BAY, ROCKLAND, FAIRFOLD

For 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

INVESTMENT BUYER WILL PURCHASE

For 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

WILL BUY YOUR 2 OR 3 BEDROOM

For 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

YOUNG BUSINESS PROPRIETOR

For 2 or 3 bedroom house with or without basement. If you have a house for sale please call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

FISHING AND HUNTING LODGE
Handsome country home formerly owned by wealthy European. It has a full basement, 4 bedrooms, 2 full bathrooms, and a large living room. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

SUPERB SEA VIEW

Large individual home with dramatic view of Mount Baker and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

ROYAL OAK

Beautiful 2 bedroom house with full basement. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

BUILDING LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

ENQUILMANT LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

TEN MILE PT. SEAVIEW

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

APARTMENT LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CRUISE VIEW SEA VIEW LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

TREED CITY LOT ON SEWER

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

LOT SEVEN ON VERNON AVE.

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

WATERFRONT LOT, 2.5 AC.

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

"GEORGIA PARK"
This house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

LOT THOTS

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

LOTS — MARS ST.

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

155 PROPERTY WANTED

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

156 ACREAGE FOR SALE AND WANTED

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OVER 7 ACRES

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

"GEORGIA PARK"
This house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains. The house is built on a large lot with a view of the water and the mountains.

LOT THOTS

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

LOTS — MARS ST.

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

155 PROPERTY WANTED

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

156 ACREAGE FOR SALE AND WANTED

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OVER 7 ACRES

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

DEEP COVE

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CADBORO BAY

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

HOW OFTEN CAN YOU FIND?

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

"2 CHOICE LOTS"

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

SEA VIEW SUBDIVISION

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

NEED READY CASH?

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OAK BAY

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

15 ACRES HIGH QUADRA OAK

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CRUISE VIEW SEA VIEW LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OAK BAY

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CRUISE VIEW SEA VIEW LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OAK BAY

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CRUISE VIEW SEA VIEW LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

OAK BAY

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

CRUISE VIEW SEA VIEW LOT

On good road, close to school. On city water. Irregular shape but plenty of space to build a big house. Call Mrs. Nixon now at EV 2-8117.

RIP KIRBY

ABERNATHY

REX MORGAN

HI & LOIS

JUDGE PARKER

ARCHIE

LIL ABNER

BLONDIE

POGO

KERRY DRAKE



Garden Notes

Two Bad Neighbors

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRM

POWDER SOIL—(R.D.M.P., Sydney). Your piece of ground previously used as a chicken run will take a little time before it is fit for planting up. It should be plowed or dug over deeply, working in a very heavy dressing of pulverized limestone, about one pound per square yard.

For best results, it should really be left rough dug and not raked down for at least two months, so the sun and air can sweeten the foul-smelling soil.

RUNT ON APPLE LEAVES—(B.J., Langford). I'm afraid you have two fungus diseases to contend with on your apple foliage. One of them, the powdery white deposit, is mildew, while the bright orange spots are cedar rust, a disease which spends half of its life cycle in "galls" on cedar trees through the winter, emerging in the spring to infect your apple trees. The winter host may be either cedar or juniper, and in summer the disease may infect any member of the apple family, including the ornamental crabapple, rose, cotoneaster and mountain ash.

Spraying with Orthox or Actidione should control the mildew and Captain should help with the Cedar Rust, but the cedars will only infect the apples unless the galls are found and removed. Cedars and

apples are bad neighbors and should never be grown together.

PLUM SUCKERS—(G.Y. Victoria). Suckers springing from the roots of your plum tree can be killed by spraying them while in full leaf with a weedkiller formulated for use on woody subjects, such as Brushkill or Brushbane. Be very careful not to get any of the weedkiller on the foliage of the parent plant.

This stunt works well not only on plums but also on any adult trees which are pushing up suckers from below the soil surface. I must confess I was a bit leary about trying it the first time, fearing the chemical would be translocated to the roots of the parent tree, killing it. It doesn't seem to do any harm, though. Don't cut down the offending suckers until you are satisfied they are quite dead, for cutting stimulates regrowth.

SPITTLE BUG—(E.C., Victoria). The blobs of spittle on your lavender bush are made by a tiny green critter called the spittle bug. He is a difficult pest to control by routine means, as he gets in his dirty work under a camouflage of froth which ordinary dusts and sprays won't penetrate.

I have had fair results simply by washing away the froth with a forceful jet of water from the hose. The fat little green nymph within the blob of spittle makes a succulent morsel for any bird once his protective covering is removed.

TRANSPLANTING MAPLE—(P.W., Cobble Hill). The best time to transplant your young maple trees is in the autumn, immediately after the leaves have fallen, or even during leaf-fall. This period is very much better than a spring move, as sap movement starts very early indeed in maples—in Eastern Canada the sap is collected for maple syrup while the snow is still on the ground. Any damage done during a spring transplanting would cause profuse bleeding.

BORAX FOR WEEDS—(R.D.V., Victoria). You had the correct formula for killing weeds and grass in a gravel driveway—one pound of borax to each five gallons of water. I have had several similar reports to yours, complaining that the borax wouldn't dissolve in the water, and I suspect this may be due to the borax sitting on the grocer's shelf too long, picking up moisture from the atmosphere and becoming hard and caked.

I suggest you use your washing machine as a mixing device. Fill it with hot water, start the motor and dump in the borax. When thoroughly mixed, siphon off the solution into your watering can and give the gravel driveway a very thorough drenching. If plenty is used, the borax should keep the soil below the gravel sterile and free from all growth for about two years.

Hollywood Today

By Sheila Graham

Art Eyes Will Rogers' Role

HOLLYWOOD—If Art Linkletter can get away from his "House Party" duties, he will play the Will Rogers role—the father-in "State Fair." Art is very interested.

Jerry Wald will produce "The Adolescent," by Moravia, who wrote Nephis Loren's stupendous picture, "Two Women." . . . Director Jean Negulesco and wife Dany have been joined in their Roman villa by the two children they adopted.

Universal won't like this, but star-boarder Burt Lancaster is learning to fly a seaplane. Rock is selling the boat he keeps at Balboa, and taking to the air. . . . Warren Beatty, I'm told, is joining the "difficult" actors, and Tony Curtis has resumed his sessions "on the couch."

Bing Crosby says the reason he loves his new house in the English countryside is because it's only 18 minutes from the famed Sunningdale Golf Club and only 10 from the Wentworth course. Bing and his family are living harmoniously with Bob Hope and his family while they film "Road to Hong Kong."

Jacques Charrier, recovered from illness, took the baby—mother is Brigitte Bardot—to stay with his family in the country, while Brig is busy with her "Very Private Affair." . . . British actor John Mills is losing one of his daughters. But not Mayley. Older sister Juliet will wed 25-year-old Russell Alquist.

Nephis Loren, filming "Madame San Gene" for her own company in Italy, has been presented with a motorboat by the man who adores her most—husband Carlo Ponti. . . . The young star of a well-known TV series borrowed \$30,000 from a much older retired movie star, then quarreled with her. Now the lady is wondering if she

will ever see her money again. Because of the circumstances, it seems a lawsuit is out of the question.

Now that Suzanne Pleshette has signed for "Lovers Must Learn" with Troy Donahue, you can bet that Natalie Wood will get off as fast as she can from her "medical" suspension, for refusing to make the picture. Natalie has her sights set on co-starring with Sir Laurence Olivier.

Ava Gardner spent \$70,000 on furnishing her Madrid apartment. It would have cost double in this country. Ava currently is on a health kick, and is out in the fresh air daily playing a lot of tennis. She says she has not retired—she'll go back to work if the "right" picture comes along.

In "The Oldest Confession," Rex Harrison steals the Venus de Milo from the Louvre in Paris. And a couple of Goyas from the Prado in Madrid. His partner in crime is Rita Hayworth. Apropos, there have been quite a few robberies of famous paintings lately. How can they be sold after their theft?

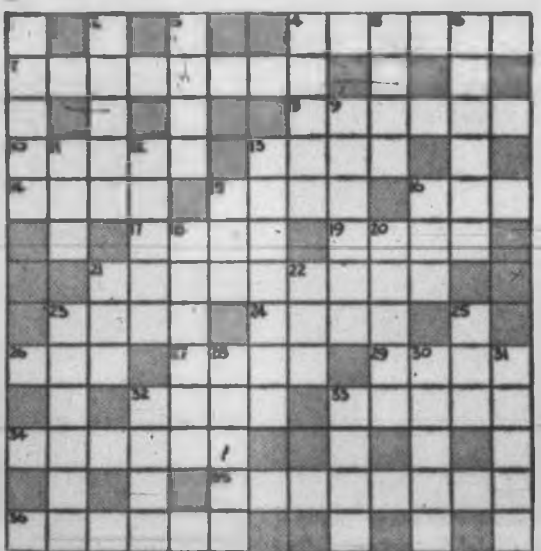
Good thing Billy Wilder moved his "One, Two, Three" from Berlin to Munich, with all the East-West-Berlin trouble. Billy had to build a new Brandenburg Gate for star Jimmy Cagney to walk through at a cost of \$250,000. "Cold war" can be expensive.

I remember when Peggy Cummins was imported to Hollywood from England to play Amber in "Forever" you know who. The film was a flop. Peggy went home to marry a nice chap. But now she's back to work, co-starring with—of all strange things—a chimpanzee in "In the Doghouse."

The climax in "Experiment in Terror"—it was once "Operation Terror"—has Glenn Ford and Leslie Nielsen chasing through San Francisco's Candlestick Park while the baseball Giants are doing battle with the Los Angeles Dodgers.

Has it been printed that Prince Rainier tried his luck with a 250 pound bull in the ring at Majorca? And that he was knocked down a couple of times before he heeded wife Grace's pleas, and quit?

CRYPT-A-CROSSWORD



CLUES ACROSS

- Feeling comfortable, maybe, but not out visiting (two words) (Double clue)
- Ready-to take the offensive (three words)
- A tasty, but awkward situation (Double clue)
- A sort of race
- One follows another with clockwork regularity
- Profound
- It's brownish purple
- Young man
- It's quite a lot of paper
- No. 1 murderer
- There are advertisements on it
- It's a festive occasion
- They appear when we sit down
- Little Arthur's skill (Double clue)
- Migrate
- The way eggs should take shape
- Drink better without the middle (Split word)
- It's a trap
- Take your pick
- This way to the business centre (Double clue)
- Uses a cigarette
- There's a drug for him (Anagram)
- Good Book
- Army girl (Anagram)
- Jelly, yes, and almost a spice (Hidden word)
- He's from out of town
- Give Tom nil for getting the poet wrong (Anagram)
- Permanent ice sheet with a raised centre
- Slippery fish
- May follow this
- The acrobat can hold a drink (Double clue)
- Lap up, friend (Reversed word)
- Make an offer
- Given pleasure where Lee sat around (Anagram)
- A burning crime
- It's taken in hand with striking effect at the ball game
- That tree in the cloakroom (Hidden word)
- Billy—?
- It may run along the street
- They grow in the water
- Courage suggesting an alternative to Val (Split word)
- Has an inclination to smash a lens (Anagram)
- Reserve in the library (Double clue)
- The sort of paper they have in the desert (Double clue)

LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Fleisch



As everybody knows, Dr. Martin Luther King, the Negro leader, learned his passive-resistance tactics when he was in India, from the followers of Mahatma Gandhi. The curious thing is that Gandhi himself first conceived of passive resistance when he was exposed to racial prejudice on a train and coach trip in South Africa many years ago.

The story is told in a new book, "Mr. Gandhi" by Ranjee Shabani (Macmillan). Gandhi was then 23 years old. (This was in 1893.) He was a lawyer, trained in London, and had just set up a struggling law practice in his hometown in India. It was tough going and when he was asked to take on a case for an Indian merchant in South Africa, he accepted readily.

Prejudice and Shock

When he arrived in Durban, he was totally unprepared for the violent race prejudice that prevailed in South Africa then—just as it does to this day. He had to travel from Durban to Pretoria and innocently bought a first-class ticket. This was quite legal, but it was a thing brown-skinned men in South Africa simply didn't do.

At the station in Pietermaritzburg, the conductor told him to get out of the first-class coach and go to the baggage car. "Why should I?" said the driver.

Dirty Sackcloth

At a place called Pardekop, the driver got tired of sharing his seat with a brown man. He threw a dirty sackcloth on the footboard and told Gandhi to sit on that.

When Gandhi refused, the driver, enraged, started to beat him up. He stopped only when some passengers intervened and asked him to leave the beggar alone.

At last Gandhi got to Johannesburg, brooding over his humiliating trip. Then he remembered an ancient Indian custom—when a man fails to pay a debt, his creditor camps at his doorstep, refusing to eat or drink until the debt is paid. It gave him the idea of "satyagraha" (soul force), the technique of passive resistance that freed India.

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

- Daily Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.
- Shop Friday at the BAY, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
- Phone Order Service—Dial EV 5-1311

Hudson's Bay Company.

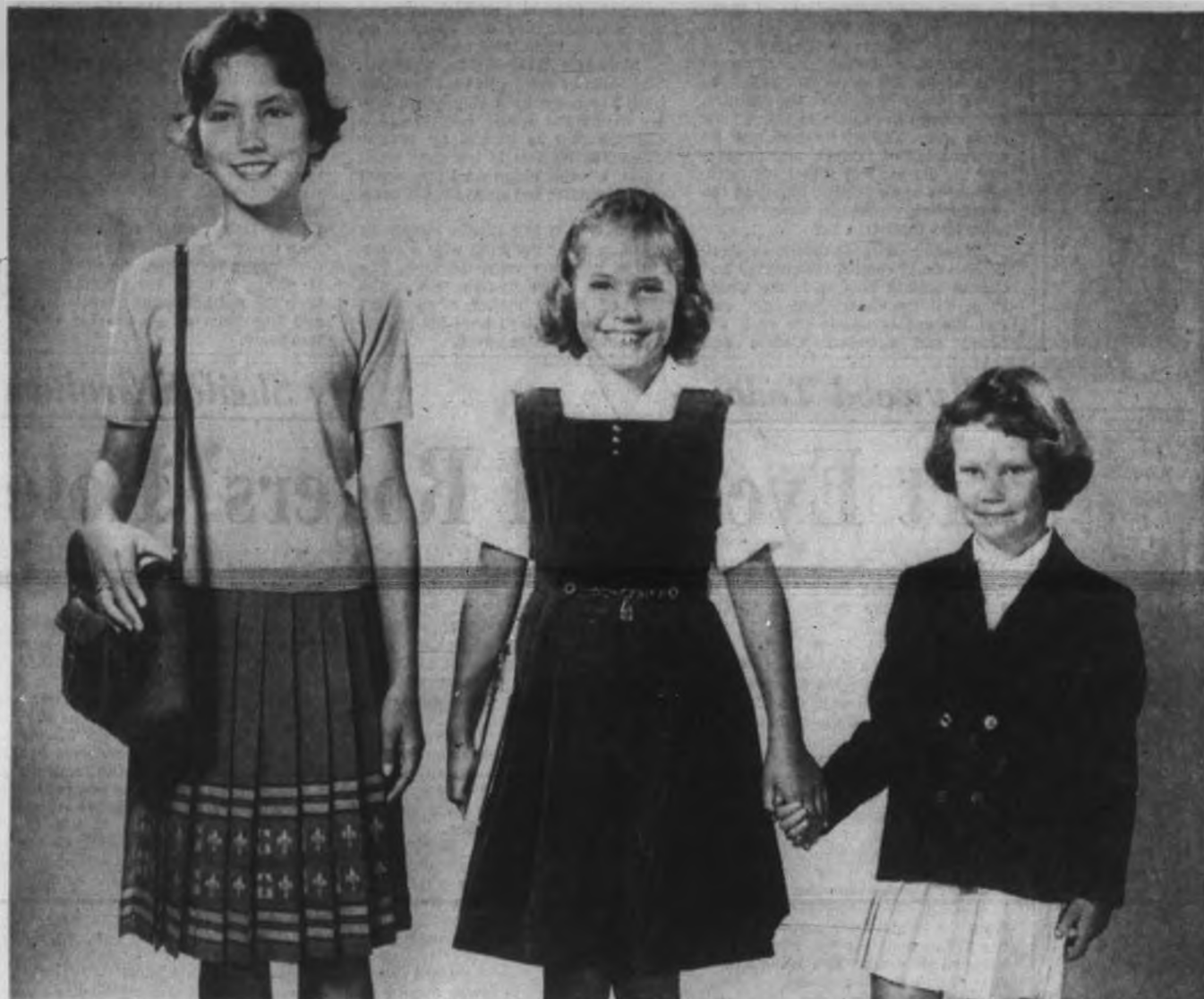
INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

Shop for All Your Youngsters' School Needs the Easy Way With P.B.A.

(Permanent Budget Account)
Enjoy charge account convenience with extended budget terms on the new P.B.A. Account. Ask about this new credit plan in the Accounts Office, fourth floor, or any salesperson.



It's **First** to the BAY — Then Back to Classes With an All-Round Wardrobe, That, Suited to Your Youngsters' Needs, Sees Them Happily and Comfortably Through The Year Whether They're Public or Private School Students. See Our Comprehensive Selection of School Clothes in a Wonderful Selection of **Smart Styles, Full-Cut Sizes and Easy-Care Fabrics** in the BAY'S Young World's Shops, Third Floor.



School Fashion Favorites for Misses, Teeners and the Kindergarten Set

Reversible Wool Skirts

Practical—and pretty... a skirt to be worn right through the school year! Reversible plaid skirts feature all-around pleats, an elasticized back for perfect fit, durable zipper. Blues, browns, green and rust-blend blends. Sizes 7 to 14. Each **6⁹⁵**

Washable Orlon Sweaters

So easy to care for, your little girl can launder it herself! Neat fitting, short-sleeve, round-neck sweaters are soft, warm, always pretty... Neckline and waistband won't sag or stretch. Red, blue, green, rust, orange-ket. Sizes 8 to 14. Each **2⁹⁵**
Matching Cardigans at **3.95**

Washable Cord Jumpers

Deep hems, full seam allowance on these jumpers make them "just right" for a fast-growing lass. Top-quality wide-wale corduroy is styled with tailored bodice, elasticized back, self belt. Blue or green. Sizes 8 to 14. Each **8⁹⁵**

Cotton Briefs and Vests

Sturdy interlock cotton briefs feature band-type legs, elasticized waists, while full-length vests are finished with narrow or wide shoulders. White. Quick and easy laundering. Sizes 8 to 14. Vests and Panties, **49⁹⁵ to 98⁹⁵**

Navy Flannel Blazers

For girls—or boys, full cut (to allow for plenty of growing room) blazers styled by Goosey Gander. Top quality, single-breasted styles are braid-trimmed or plain, finished with 2 pockets. Sizes 6 and 6x. Each **3⁹⁵**

Children's Underwear

Shorts and vests for boys, as well as wide shoulder and short-sleeve vests. Girls' panties feature elasticized waist; vests feature wide shoulder or short sleeve. All in cotton or wool mix. White. Sizes 2 to 6. From **49⁹⁵ to 1²⁵**



Plastic Raincoats

Girls' 8 to 14

Your lassie will be perfectly dry, protected from damp chill, when she slips one of these full cut plastic raincoats over her winter coat. Slicker-style snap-front coat features round collar, 2 pockets, raglan sleeves. Cleans with soap and water. Matching hat. **3.95**
Yellow, aqua, pink. Each **3⁹⁵**
With corduroy collar and hat to match. **3⁹⁵**

Kiddies' 4 to 6x

Navy or yellow plastic slicker-type raincoats keep the kiddies perfectly dry, come in the same style as the one illustrated. Colors are easy to spot, coats clean easily. Matching hat. Each **2⁹⁵**



Boys' and Girls' Sweaters 4-6x

Boys'—Durable, practical Orlon sweaters feature V or rounded necks, long sleeves. Matching cardigans. Blue, red, navy and green. Girls'—Round neck, short-sleeve Orlon sweaters can be matched up with long-sleeve cardigans for plenty of school-year wear. From **2⁹⁵ to 5⁹⁵**



Girls' Cotton Slips, 8 to 14

Fresh, snowy-white cotton slips with wide shoulder straps, straight-cut bodice, eyelet bodice and flounce. Pretty, practical, comfortable. Easy care, of course. Each **1⁹⁵**



T-Shirts, 4 to 6x

Long sleeve style features non-sag round neck comes in easy-care combed cotton that's as good looking as it's durable. Aqua, blue, yellow. Each **1⁴⁹**

Corduroy Slacks, 4 to 6x

Heavy-duty corduroy slacks for the kindergarten crew have two front pockets, double seams, turn-up cuffs, all-round elastic waist. Firecracker red. Launder in minutes, won't shrink. Pair **2⁹⁵**

The BAY will be glad to cash your family allowance cheques

The BAY, children's wear, 3rd



The BAY Carries a Wide Selection Of Regulation School Wear

Nylon Blend Tunics

Permanent pleats stay put when you launder these tunics, styled in regulation navy color. Colors won't fade, there's little ironing involved, and tunics always look neat. **3.95 to 5.95**
Sizes 8 to 16. From **3⁹⁵ to 5⁹⁵**
All-Wool Tunics—Good looking hard wearing regulation style. Navy, 8-16. Each **8.95**

Regulation Blouses

Crisp, white cotton blouses, attractive and comfortable with the tunic. Blouses are styled with Peter Pan collars or pointed collar, button front, patch pocket. Easy **3.95**
care. 6 to 16. Each **2⁹⁵**

Orlon Cardigans

Regulation navy cardigans in high quality Orlon that will not shrink or stretch out of shape feature button front, ribbed collar and cuffs. Launder in seconds, needs little **4.95**
ironing. 8 to 14. Each **4⁹⁵**

Knee-Length Socks

Cotton and nylon blend for long, hard wear. Navy and grey knee-highs have cuffs, ribbed to stay up, reinforced heels and toes. Non-shrink. Green, navy, grey. 8 to 9 1/2. Pair **98⁹⁵**

Cotton and Nylon Ankle Socks

Comfy to wear, easy-care roll cuff, turn-back cuff or plain cuff ankle socks, mid-calf styles as well in this selection of socks with reinforced heel and toe for longer wear. Non-shrink. White and colors. 8 1/2 to 11. Pair **49⁹⁵ and 89⁹⁵**

School Blazers

Closely woven wool flannel for a smooth textured finish that wears "like iron"... Full cut, single or double-breasted styles are finished with a breast pocket, are plain or braid-trimmed. Red, navy, green. Mothproof. **5.95 to 8.95**
8 to 14. From **5⁹⁵ to 8⁹⁵**

School Berets

French style berets in green, red, blue or brown to complete the picture of the well-dressed young lady. Regulation wool flannel berets are made to fit securely—**1.25 and 1.95**
and comfortably.

Regulation Panties

Navy, red, green or brown combed cotton bloomer style panties are elasticized at waist and knee band, have double crutch. Easy **6.95**
care. Sizes 4 to 14. Pair **6⁹⁵**

Cotton T-Shirts

Stanfield's top quality cotton shirts are the ideal rig for gym, can be worn inside or outside shorts, feature non-scratch round neckline, short sleeves. White. **1.25**
Sizes 8 to 16. Each **1²⁵**

Cotton Drill Gym Shorts

Black, white, green or navy shorts are well cut for plenty of movement; launder easily, are finished with zipper closing, one pocket. Black shorts feature white side stripe. **2.95**
Sizes 7 to 14x. Pair **2⁹⁵**

The BAY, Young World's Shop, 3rd

Shop at the BAY for Hardwearing Good-Looking Shoes for School!

Moccasin-Toe School Oxfords by Savage

Here are shoes specially made for youngsters' growing feet; shoes that fit with comfortable ease, are made of hardwearing, good looking black or brown leathers. Neolite soles, rubber heels add even more to the life of the shoe. Sizes 4 to 8. Widths AAA, AA, B, C. Pair **8.95**



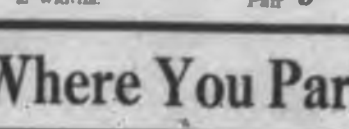
Children's Scaff-Tee Oxfords

These Buster Brown shoes are treated to a toe-tip that prevents scuffing, definitely adds to the wear! Good looking oxfords feature Neolite soles, rubber heels. Black only. **12.45-3. B, C, D widths. Pair 12.95**



Youths' Oxfords

Buster Brown "Ski Bird" smooth leather oxford is smartly styled in glossy black leather, wears long and well. Sizes 4 to 6 B, C, D, E widths. Pair **9.95**



Girls' Two-Strap "Navy" Shoes
Good looking shoe that little girls love to wear. Neat and comfortable, style-wise as well, these shoes are finished with Sanitized inner soles, Neolite outers, rubber heels. **7.95**
Brown, black. 8 1/2 to 3. Pair **7⁹⁵**



Moccasin-Toe Oxfords by Buster Brown
Black and brown leathers, Neolite soles, rubber heels in a shoe that's one of the neatest and most comfortable going. Styles for girls and boys in sizes 8 1/2 to 3, B, C, D and E widths. **7.95**
Pair **7⁹⁵ and 8.95**



Your Downtown Shopping Centre...the BAY...the Store Where You Park at the Door

SUNDAY EDITION

FULL SATURDAY NIGHT NEWS, SPORTS
THE ISLANDER MAGAZINE
10 PAGES OF COLOR COMICS

Don't Miss

- Next 21 Days
Political Pointer
(Page 2)
- Guiana's 'Castro'
Worries West
(Page 3)
- New Danger Cited
In BCE Takeover
(Page 5)
- Passive Giant,
Buddhism Stirs
(Page 6)
- Smile Show Ending
Outstanding Season
(Page 7)
- High-Rise Rules
Pay Off in City
(Page 8)
- Planes Don't Crash
—They Touch Down
(Page 12)

	Page
Bridge	25
Cinema	31
Crossword	36
Financial News	6
Garden Notes	31
Radio Programs	34
Social	18, 20, 21
Sport	10, 11
Television	23
Theatre	6, 7

Robot Cosmonaut Space Platform To Orbit This Week

CAPE CANAVERAL, Fla. (AP)—In a pair of major launchings this week, the United States plans to try to send an unmanned project Mercury capsule into orbit for the first time and to hurl aloft a space platform from which a payload will be fired deep into space.

Both shots are basic steps in a broad program aimed at placing an American astronaut on the moon in this decade.

The attempt to hoist the two-ton Mercury capsule into orbit and have it return auto-

MOSCOW (AP)—Soviet space expert Gherman S. Titov said Saturday night new Soviet tests in space exploration are imminent.

Titov told a radio audience the time is not far off when "long-living artificial satellites of the earth" will become a reality, followed by moon expeditions leading in turn to the conquest of Venus, Mars and other planets.

atically to earth after a single circuit of the globe is the start of a drive to place an American in orbit within a few months.

The capsule will carry a small grey box called a crewman simulator, which will breathe, sweat and talk much like a human passenger.

If the shot is successful, a chimpanzee and then man will be lofted into orbits taking them three times around the world — hopefully before the end of the year.

The Soviet Union already has orbited two men, Yuri Gagarin and Gherman Titov, and the United States is hurrying to catch up.

An Atlas-Agena rocket will loom skyward in an effort to place the second stage in a so-called "parking orbit." When the Agena reaches a desired position on its course, it will refire and propel a Ranger I toward a million-mile round-trip journey into space.

Ranger I, the most complex space package U.S. scientists have devised, will test techniques for launching interplanetary vehicles. Another Ranger is scheduled to land on the moon early next year.



Welcome Lanterns

Welcome aboard HMS Londonderry is spelled out by this Royal Navy version of Victoria's famed cluster lights. OS Terry Green of Wolverhampton, England, above, stands ready to greet hundreds of Greater Victorians who will tour the visiting warship between 2.30 and 5 p.m. today in HMC Dockyard, Esquimalt. Dockyard gates will be open at 2.15 and closed for incoming visitors by 4.30. Children must be accompanied by an adult and no cameras please.—(Colonist photo.)

BERLIN GIVEN PLEDGE 'NO ALLIED RETREAT'

BERLIN (UPI)—Vice-President Lyndon Johnson arrived in Berlin yesterday and pledged to defend the threatened city with "our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor."

In Bonn he pledged a policy of "no retreat" and warned the Soviet Union that a crime against peace will bring "swift and emphatic" retribution.

As he spoke to a wildly cheering crowd of 125,000 at the cheering crowd of 125,000 the announced Berlin reinforcements, Johnson told the Berlin city council that President Kennedy "wants you to know that the pledge he has given to the freedom of West Berlin and to the rights of Western access to Berlin is firm."

He also spoke to the people of East Berlin in a radio and television speech broadcast across the barbed wire and stone barricades.

"To the people of East Berlin: I would say, do not lose courage, for while tyranny may seem for the moment to prevail, its days are numbered," Johnson said.

Johnson, highest-ranking American official to visit Berlin since ex-president Harry Truman attended the Potsdam Conference 16 years ago, flew from Bonn where he conferred for five hours with Chancellor Konrad Adenauer.

'You Shall Prevail'

Johnson greeted the people of this beleaguered city with a pledge that it "will continue to be the fortress of the free — because it is the home of the brave." Standing in a drizzle at Templehof airfield he stated: "You shall prevail."

Johnson's arrival in Berlin highlighted a day of activity in the Berlin crisis that included these major developments:

● In Moscow the Soviet Union in record time rejected American, British and French notes protesting the closing of

the East-West Berlin borders. The Soviet statement said that closing was a matter only for the "sovereign" state of East Germany and that what it did was not the Allies' business.

● British Foreign Secretary Lord Home conferred in London with the U.S. French and West Berlin ambassadors on ways to set up East-West talks to ease the crisis. Communist diplomats in London warned that reinforcements of the Berlin garrisons could bring stern Soviet countermeasures.

NATO to Meet

● The NATO Council called a special session in Paris Monday to discuss means of increasing Allied forces in Europe more than a third to provide minimum security for the continent.

● The federal government reported that despite severe border restrictions between East and West Germany 12,156 East Germans fled to West Germany during the past week. Of these, 1,685 were under 24 years of age.

Johnson was sent on his mission to Berlin after West

Berlin Lord Mayor Willy Brandt sent a personal appeal to President Kennedy for action and "not just protests" to ease the Communist menace against Berlin.

As an example of American intentions, the vice president said, "additional American troops are on their way to join you here."

Britain announced it was sending in extra troops and France announced it expected to reinforce its Berlin garrison soon.

'Germans Control Situation'

LONDON (AP)—British Sunday newspapers cautioned against running into a nuclear holocaust over Berlin and demanded almost without exception that the West speedily set up negotiations with the Soviet Union.

CIVIL WAR FEAR

"If there is any sense left in the foreign offices of Moscow, Washington, Paris and London," said the Independent Observer, "the events of last week must have made them shudder."

"For it is now plain that if they persist in their present courses, the two sides may be dragged into a German civil war against their will."

NOT IN CONTROL

The Observer said that last week's most alarming discovery was that the great powers are no longer in complete control of the situation — "which is dominated by the fears and passions of the German people on both sides of the frontier."

'NOTHING IN HAND'

The Conservative Sunday Times said: "Were we now to enforce an economic blockade of East Germany or of the Communist bloc as a whole, we might not only be inviting serious countermeasures, but we would leave ourselves with nothing in hand for the time, later in the autumn, when the pressure may become greater."

CONFERENCE URGED

"Nothing would now be lost if the Western powers were to invite the Russians forthwith to a conference, perhaps first at foreign ministers' level, to discuss the new situation."

Firefighters Forced To Abandon Woods

Blanket Obscures B.C. Areas

PRINCE GEORGE (CP)—Twenty-four fire fighters were airlifted out of the woods in north-central British Columbia Saturday as heavy smoke forced forestry authorities to abandon two isolated fires in the Prince Rupert forest district.

Meanwhile, four families stood ready to evacuate their homes while a 30,000-acre forest fire raged out of control a mile away in the Buckhorn Lake area, about 20 miles southeast of Prince George.

A change in wind Saturday night blew the flames back



Mrs. Margaret Fleming, Nelson Fleming, Catherine, 9.
"...it's wonderful to have him home"

Man Who 'Died' Celebrates —With Milk

By EDMUND COSGROVE.

A Victoria man celebrated his return from the dead with milk . . . gallons of it.

"I drank 28 glasses of milk the day I came out of the coma . . . it tasted wonderful," said Nelson Fleming, sipping a glass of milk at his home at 163 Olive Street.

Mr. Fleming, 43, made medical history a month ago when he "died" for an hour during an emergency operation.

Suffered Reaction

Then he suffered reaction and was put into "deep freeze" — the first time heart massage and deep freeze techniques have been used together.

Mr. Fleming was in a coma for two weeks after the operation.

"I didn't know what had happened when I came to . . . all I knew was that I wanted a glass of milk more than anything . . . lots of milk," he recalled.

He didn't know it at the time, but milk may have saved his life during his convalescence.

"While recuperating from the heart operation, I had a kidney relapse," he replied. He was still undergoing deep-freeze treatment at the time.

He said doctors told him the fact that he had been on an ulcer diet of milk prior to hospitalization helped him through the kidney crisis.

The Fleming family's medical troubles haven't ended with Mr. Fleming's release from hospital however.

'Had Hectic Day'

Two days before he was released (Thursday) his 20-year-old son Robert, who was granted compassionate leave from his duties with the RCMP at Moose Jaw when his father was first taken to hospital, wound up a patient himself.

Robert was taken to the naval hospital here with an undiagnosed intestinal ailment. He had been scheduled to return to duty Friday.

"Let me tell you, I had a hectic day Friday," recalled

Mrs. Fleming, "what with rushing between two hospitals."

Events before and during the first two weeks of his hospitalization are a blank to Mr. Fleming. "He can't remember suffering a deep gash to his arm while opening up a packing case at his warehouse-man's job at Heaney's."

"All I know is that I lost 23 pounds and the tobacco habit."

He has been told to take it easy for a month. He is receiving compensation for his injury.

Port Alberni Pilot Dies In Ontario

NORTH BAY, Ont. (CP)—FO Edward Norman Bilton of Port Alberni, B.C., was killed Saturday when his ejection seat fired and blasted him through the canopy of his CF-100 jet fighter after it overtook the runway during a landing here.

FO J. C. Lelouthillier of Quebec City, navigator and only other occupant, escaped without injury.

FO Bilton was bringing the plane in for a landing in heavy rain when it overtook the runway. His several trees and came to rest against a building. The ejector seat fired accidentally, shooting him through the plastic canopy.

Customs Agent Stabbed

WHITEHORSE, Y.T. (CP)—RCMP and customs officials yesterday were investigating the death of Roy Wilson, a Canada customs agent who was found dead near the Yukon-Alaska border Friday.

Police said he had apparently been stabbed to death. Inspector L. J. Vashon said the body was found near the Alaska Highway at mile 1207, between the Canadian customs station and the border.

A Manitoba man was picked up by Alaska authorities near Haines, 100 miles south of here, and held for questioning by Canadian authorities. He was charged with driving while intoxicated.

RCMP said the time of Wilson's death was not determined.

New \$1,000,000 City Apartment Proves High-Rise Law Pays Off

Value of Victoria's new high-rise apartment zoning regulations is shown graphically by the \$1,000,000, 12-storey apartment building planned for Douglas Street, overlooking Beacon Hill Park.

City Planner Roderick Clark said this in comparing the new regulations, adopted by city council in September, with the former apartment regulations.

The 37 suite apartment building will rise more than 120 feet into the air, immediately alongside an eight-storey apartment block built recently.

The front of the building will be set on concrete stilts with landscaped gardens sweeping under the building and two-deck parking will be provided behind the block.

Bickerton Court, an existing converted apartment building on the site, will be torn down in October. Construction is scheduled to start in November and be completed by September, 1962.

Mr. Clark said the new building will cover less than 15 per cent of the total site, compared with up to 40 per cent allowed under the former regulations.

Construction will be of reinforced concrete, compared with previously acceptable wood frame construction, and 35 per cent of the site must be landscaped. Former regulations did not cover landscaping.

"The high rise regulations were devised to encourage a permanent type of apartment construction and as a means toward improved site planning," he added.

"New regulations are con-



Highest building on Vancouver Island will be this 1,000,000 12-storey apartment block to be built on Douglas Street overlooking Beacon Hill Park. More than 120 feet high, the building will include almost

100 suites. Front third of the apartment block will be built on stilts, with landscaping sweeping underneath.

siderably more restrictive than of building construction with normal apartment regulations greatly increased open spaces and provide a superior quality around the building."

Normal apartment building regulations allow apartments as close as 15 feet from each other. The highrise regulations place buildings almost 100 feet apart.

Firms Disturbed By Takeover of BCE

TORONTO (CP)—The Dominion Mortgage and Investments Association, in a letter

to Premier W. A. C. Bennett of British Columbia, has protested the expropriation of B.C. Electric Co. Ltd. by the province "taking place at an amount of compensation determined without independent evaluation and without the right of appeal."

The letter, signed by association secretary-treasurer J. E. Fortin, said member companies of the association believe expropriation of the company should not have taken place.

"At least as far back as 1945," the letter continued, "British Columbia legislation has recognized that compensation to the owner of expropriated power properties is a matter of agreement and that, failing such an agreement, an evaluation by a board of valuers or a single valuator subject to appeal determines the amount of compensation."

Member companies are greatly disturbed that the bill enacted by the legislature for the expropriation ignores this well-established principle of evaluation with right of appeal."

Fatal Traffic Record Maintained in August

August is keeping up the year's bad record for traffic fatalities on the highways of British Columbia, a motor vehicle branch spokesman has indicated.

First week of the month saw 13 persons killed. The number gave a tragic boost to the total of 179 already registered from Jan. 1 to July 31—and that total was 28 ahead of the corresponding period in 1960.

July ran up a total of 36 road fatalities, compared with 27 in the same month last year.

Market Soars Despite Crisis

NEW YORK (AP)—The Vancouver market was moderate but it kept intact a consistent four-week rally.

By the close on Friday the Dow Jones Industrial average, the Associated Press average of 60 stocks and Standard & Poor's 500-stock index all agreed that the market stood at an all-time peak.

Because of losses on the first two trading days, the ad-

vanced southern stock market was moderate but it kept intact a consistent four-week rally.

By the close on Friday the Dow Jones Industrial average, the Associated Press average of 60 stocks and Standard & Poor's 500-stock index all agreed that the market stood at an all-time peak.

Because of losses on the first two trading days, the ad-

vanced southern stock market was moderate but it kept intact a consistent four-week rally.

Ottawa Uneasy

Red Chinese Objective May Be Selling, Not Buying

By DON HANKRIGHT
Canadian Press

A recent and radical change in Communist China's trade pattern has provided a back ground of uncertainty for the Peking trade mission's forth coming tour of Canada.

One likely aim is another firm contract for wheat and barley under the commitment signed earlier this year. But otherwise there has been no

indication of the mission's primary purpose.

Speculation in Ottawa favors the selling idea. If only from sheer necessity to recoup foreign exchange losses resulting from massive wheat purchases and a sharp decline in agricultural exports which had been Red China's biggest exchange earner.

What do they hope to sell? The answer is hard to come by. The Peking government is obviously anxious to increase exports to Canada and other hard-currency countries, but some of its best-selling export commodities are affected by production difficulties.

PEANUTS
Principal Red Chinese exports to Canada last year were peanuts, walnuts, rice and cotton manufactures such as pillow cases, tablecloths, overalls, shirts and towels.

Dollar values are difficult to estimate since many mainland Chinese products enter Canada through third countries, such as Hong Kong and some in Europe. Direct shipments totalled about \$5,000,000 in 1960 as against \$8,000,000 in imports direct from Canada.

Any attempt to boost textile exports to Canada significantly could compound already ticklish problem: Japan's reluctance to continue voluntary quotas on textile shipments to Canada in the face of Hong Kong's refusal to follow suit.

Buying prospects of the trade mission are equally clouded.

Winnipeg Suburb

Vote by Mail Urged For Hospital Patients

WINNIPEG (CP)—The neighboring city of St. James has amended its charter to allow citizens confined to hospital to vote by mail in civic elections—a practice which may spread.

Winnipeg Ald. Dave Mulligan plans to suggest a similar reform to city council.

METRO MIGHT
And R. H. C. Bonnycastle, chairman of the metropolitan council of Greater Winnipeg, says Metro "might very well consider it."

Patients in hospital, he said, are bona fide ratepayers "and should certainly have an opportunity to express themselves on public issues in many cases they are much better informed on current affairs than the average voter."

The city first planned to ask for mailed voting by both groups—hospital patients and shut-ins—but decided—once change was better than none.

The amendment passed the legislature without opposition last spring.

"We're planning to ask for the other amendment next year, and perhaps for voting by proxy, which is also allowed in Britain," said Ald. Bourke.

One reason which might be offered is that in recent months a number of committee meetings have had to be postponed for lack of a quorum, with three councillors absent due to illness or business reasons.

If either way, Saanich increases its council, there will be five seats contested, instead of three, in next December's election.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

New Tough Wheat Announced

WALLA WALLA, Wash. (AP)—Release of a new, short variety of wheat which resists lodging, smut and leaf and strip rust has been announced by agricultural experiment stations of Washington, Oregon and Idaho.

A limited amount of the seed will be available by 1962.

because they digest the new more thoroughly."

Alderman J. T. Bourke of St. James explained that a friend from Britain told him of the system of voting by mail, both for shut-ins and for citizens forced to be absent for a longer period than covered by the usual advance polls.

During the elections, last fall, Ald. Bourke said he received several calls from patients at Deer Lodge who were unable to leave the hospital to vote.

City council then met Douglas Stanes, area member in the Manitoba legislature.

ONE BETTER
The city first planned to ask for mailed voting by both groups—hospital patients and shut-ins—but decided—once change was better than none.

The amendment passed the legislature without opposition last spring.

"We're planning to ask for the other amendment next year, and perhaps for voting by proxy, which is also allowed in Britain," said Ald. Bourke.

One reason which might be offered is that in recent months a number of committee meetings have had to be postponed for lack of a quorum, with three councillors absent due to illness or business reasons.

If either way, Saanich increases its council, there will be five seats contested, instead of three, in next December's election.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Population of the municipality is expected to be shown above the 50,000 mark—level at which the Municipal Act says a council must consist of eight members and a mayor.

At present Saanich has six councillors and a reeve.

Even apart from the expected census count, Saanich may petition the provincial cabinet for permission to add to its council.

Japan, Canada Pacific Allies

By ALAN DONNELLY

OTTAWA (CP)—A remarkable post-war economic recovery in Japan, rivaling that of West Germany, has given Canada a valuable and powerful trading partner across the Pacific Ocean.

What's more Japan promises to be the fastest growing market that Canada has.

The government of the hard working, highly organized in-

dustrial nation has set its sights on doubling Japan's gross national production in the decade of the 1960s.

For Canada, that would mean a doubling of exports to Japan by 1970—exports have more than doubled in the last decade.

Trade officials here see other consequences too: increased pressure on the Canadian market from Japanese

imports; and a further concentration on Canadian shipments of food products, metals and ore to feed Japan's factories and growing population.

Japan has the world's fifth largest population, 93,406,000 at last year's census.

Canada concedes the basic theme of Japanese economic policy: that Japan must export to survive. However, a doubling of Japanese production re-

quires a doubling of its sales to Canada and other countries.

The resulting stresses and strains in trade relations have already been reflected in the extension of Japanese quota restrictions on shipments of textiles and other goods to Canada.

Japan has become Canada's third-largest export market, taking a record \$178,000,000 in Canadian goods last year.

President Kennedy yesterday signed into law a bill which would permit the use of government-owned surplus grains to prevent starvation of game birds or other wild life.

WASHINGTON (UPI)—

President Kennedy yesterday signed into law a bill which would permit the use of government-owned surplus grains to prevent starvation of game birds or other wild life.

WASHINGTON (UPI)—

President Kennedy yesterday signed into law a bill which would permit the use of government-owned surplus grains to prevent starvation of game birds or other wild life.

WASHINGTON (UPI)—

President Kennedy yesterday signed into law a bill which would permit the use of government-owned surplus grains to prevent starvation of game birds or other wild life.

WASHINGTON (UPI)—

President Kennedy yesterday signed into law a bill which would permit the use of government-owned surplus grains to prevent starvation of game birds or other wild life.

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY
Beautiful four-bedroom suite. Completely redecorated. In lovely setting, panoramic views. Gracious reception rooms. \$270.
915 St. Charles, EV 5-9613

A. E. Ames & Co.
Business Established 1889
Members
Toronto Stock Exchange
Montreal Stock Exchange
Canadian Stock Exchange
Royal Trust Building • 612 View Street, Victoria
Evergreen 3-4171

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.
205-10 JONES BLDG. — 723 FORT ST. — EV 2-3311
MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAUS OF CANADA AND AMERICA
CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS
COLLECTION SPECIALISTS
Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Let us take care of your Rental Problems. We offer a complete service in securing tenants, collection and advice as to rental values on a monthly or lease basis. We specialize in houses, apartments and commercial buildings.
P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.
"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century."
702 FORT STREET PHONE EV 2-3425

SIDE-BY-SIDE DUPLEX
INVERNESS ST.
Each side contains 4 rooms, fireplace, oil range and garage. Paved street and on-sewer. Good investment. Both sides rented at \$57.50 each. Taxes \$189.
FULL PRICE \$8500
For further information call W. Jones, EV 3-6383, or
ARTHUR E. HAYNES LTD.
REAL ESTATE
720 FORT STREET PHONE EV 2-3323

THE FRANK PAULDING INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE COURSE
INVEST IN YOUR FUTURE— INCREASE YOUR ABILITY IN
• PUBLIC SPEAKING
• PERSUASION
• LEADERSHIP
• HUMAN RELATIONS
Full Course \$39.00 (31 session—16 weeks)
DEMONSTRATION DINNER THE MONTEREY RESTAURANT, 6:30 p.m., August 28, 1961
For Reservations and Information Phone EV 3-4321 • GR 7-2945 • GR 9-4136
Sponsored by the Victoria Junior Chamber of Commerce

FREE—GOODWILL. 6-PAK LEMON-LIME WITH EVERY \$2.00 OF GAS. FRI. SAT. SUN. OLSON MOTORS
CONVENTIONS SEMINARS SALES MEETINGS
Excellent facilities for above at centrally located, easily accessible Island Hotel on main highway to Parksville V.I.
Larger and smaller meeting rooms, conference office, boardroom, presentation screen, etc. Available Sept. 9 to May 31, 1962.
For information, write or phone ISLAND HOTEL, Parksville V.I., B.C.

AVAILABLE
Bondable Office Manager experienced in Auditing, Book keeping, Credits and preparation of Financial Statements. Part-time, occasional, but not essential. Please enquire for appointment.
Victoria Press, Box 658

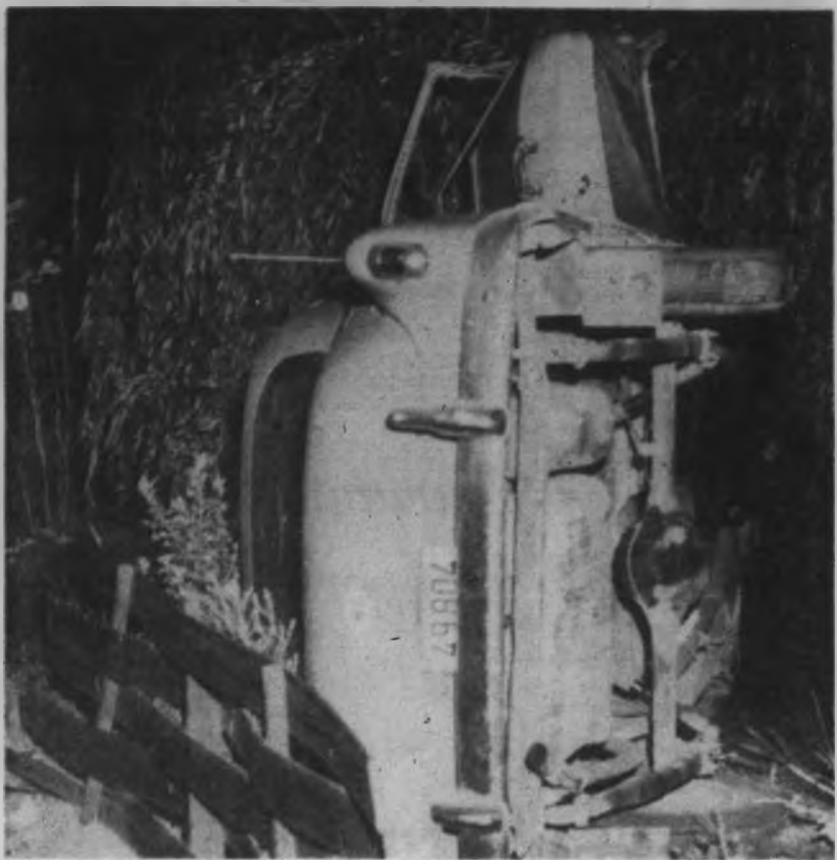
To Those Interested In An ACCOUNTING CAREER
THE INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANT HAS AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA'S EXPANDING ECONOMY
Applications may now be made for the diploma of study leading to the accounting designation of Registered Industrial and Cost Accountant (R.I.C.A.). The Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of B.C. and the Institute of Industrial and Cost Accountants of Canada are offering a four-year programme of evening classes and correspondence courses conducted at twenty-one universities across Canada. Lecture centres will begin locally at Victoria University on September 25, 1961.
A meeting will be held at the Pacific Club, Tupper Hall, on Thursday, September 28, at 8 p.m. When the Registrar of the Society will meet, and when he will be available for consultation. All inquiries are invited to attend. Registrations will be accepted at this meeting.
For Information Apply to:
SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL & COST ACCOUNTANTS OF B.C.
P.O. Box 822, Victoria, B.C. — or Phone W. L. Lewis, EV 2-5232

FOR SALE
Established retail business with exclusive dealership for a leading line of chain saws, outboards and boats. Steady increase in sales each year with terrific sales potential. Inquiries invited.
Partner considered, active or silent.
Box 613 Victoria Press

GEORGE PAULIN LTD. CUSTOMS BROKERS
Shipping and Forwarding Agents
Export shipments in all parts of the world
PHONE WILF OR DON PAULIN
1006 GOV'T ST. EV 2-3105

Glenesk Manor
140 DOUGLAS STREET
1 and 2-Bedroom Luxury Suites
Some Available After September 1
LOOK AT THESE FEATURES
• Large Living Rooms • Unsurpassed Views
• Window Kitchens • Eye-Level Electric Hinges
• Garburators • Colored Plumbing • Drapes
RENTAL AGENTS
GEORGE RANDALL LTD.
727 PANDORA AVE. EV 4-8100

CERTIFIED GENERAL ACCOUNTANTS' COURSE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
Canadian business requires skilled accountants' men conversant with income tax problems, budgeting and accounting systems.
The Certified General Accountants' Association of British Columbia, through its affiliation with The University of British Columbia, offers to the young men and women of this province an opportunity to meet this demand.
A five-year course of study leading to certification as a Certified General Accountant (C.G.A.) is available. Night lectures are held at Victoria College for students in the Greater Victoria area in First Year. Students in other areas and in other years are served by correspondence.
Applications for enrollment for the 1961-62 term from the Greater Victoria area will be accepted by Mr. W. T. Mann, B. Com., C.G.A. No. 7, 918 Government Street, Victoria, up to September 25, 1961. (Telephone inquiries to Evergreen 6-3406.)
CERTIFIED GENERAL ACCOUNTANTS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA



Mute Evidence of Death in the Morning

Mute evidence of the tragic early-morning accident which killed Able Seaman James Roy of Grimsby, England, at 2.45 a.m. yesterday, three battered sailors' caps lie in the back seat of the death car.

Driving the car when it plunged off Admirals Road near Parklands, leaped a fence and crashed down on its side was LS C. W. Logan, RCN, of Royal Roads. He and another passenger, LS R. Weight-

man, also of England, were released from hospital after treatment for minor injuries. Both British sailors were from the RN frigate HMS London-derry.—(Ryan Bros. photos.)

No Cost to Municipality

\$200,000 Marina, Restaurant To Replace Oak Bay 'Eyesore'



Businessmen Asked To Submit Plans

Business promoters here and on the mainland have been invited by Oak Bay municipality to submit proposals for construction and financing of a \$200,000 marina and marine restaurant to replace the Oak Bay Boathouse at Turkey Head.

Under the plan, which council considered for several years, private enterprise would pay for cost of construction and have a maximum of 20 years in which to lease the premises at a profit before the buildings and improvements become municipal property.

Municipal officials said the project would involve no expenditure of municipal funds apart from costs of paving a parking area and planting of low foliage between the parking area and Beach Drive.

The present boathouse, they say, is "in a dilapidated state and is getting to be an eyesore." Officials envisage con-

struction of an adequate marina with complete facilities on a low level near the water, with a marine restaurant situated on top of it.

Roof of the restaurant would be no more than 15 feet above the ground so as not to obstruct a view of the water from the opposite side of the street.

There would also be new mooring facilities for at least 100 small craft.

Interested parties have until Oct. 30 to submit their proposals to the corporation. Any council decision on a lease and is getting to be an eyesore." Officials envisage con-

Swim Classes

It's Play Week — 'Hooray Day'

By MAURIE NAYSMITH
Last week saw a good deal of our testing completed, and since we always try to start with the children who are going on vacation, there were some goodbyes till next year to be said and then, of course, we have others who will be back for the final session next week.

The fact that next week will be devoted to play took some youngsters by surprise.

One little boy said: "Oh man, all that work and now comes the hooray day—play!"

Duncan children are also looking forward to play week. I just found out last Friday that a family of five children walk six miles to attend the Duncan classes.

This made me curious and I started to inquire around. I found that most of the chil-

dren live at least five miles from the pool where the classes are held and very few of them have transportation, other than bicycles or shank's mare.

Three children come from as far as Mill May which is 11 miles. Of course they get a ride almost every week, but they tell me one boy has ridden his bike three times.

There's a boy who really wants to learn to swim.

His name is James and he said when he left the class Friday:

"Thank you very much for teaching me to swim, and would you please thank Mr. Colman."

These are the things that make it all worthwhile. Well, one more week of fun and, I hope, good weather, and then it will be goodbye until next year.

Smile Show Bits, Pieces In the Park

Today's free concert in Beacon Hill Park at 3 p.m. will feature "bits and pieces" from the Jerry Gossie Smile Show.

Featured along with Jerry will be soprano Margaret Thompson Dean, Dorothy and Bill Hossy with Scottish songs, accordionist Ron Korhonen, dancers Sylvia Mobey and Peter Kelch, and Reginald Nune at the organ.

Tenants Friday For New Villa

New Kiwanis Villa with accommodations for 50 single senior citizens will get its first 15 to 25 tenants Friday.

The building is now practically completed and workmen are applying the finish-

Garden of Symbolism Tells Ancient Story

The fairy tale garden of Lum Kwok Low, first-act setting of an ancient Chinese opera called "The Golden Chrysanthemum," came to life on the stage of Victoria's curling rink last night—and almost 1,000 Chinese from across Canada were on hand to watch.

The marathon four-hour stage show, part of a weekend celebration commemorating the 75th anniversary in the city of Chinese Freemasonry, came to an almost flawless climax after seven months of thrice-weekly rehearsals.

MEANDERS GENTLY

The story meanders through a complicated tale of one man's love for two women—and the jealous rage of another man who also had eyes for the pair.

The jealous one ambushes and slays his rival and the story reaches its climax as a web of circumstances closes

over the murderer and he is put to death beside the memorial tablet of his victim.

In the ancient traditions of Chinese drama, singing, the spoken word and dazzling costumes told only part of the story.

The action is developed through precise use of symbolic gestures.

A lift of the foot in a certain way indicates to the audience that an actor is walking through a door—even though no door is there.

GRACEFUL MOVEMENTS

The work of Nora Tong as the beautiful Chow Yuk Sen, and Verna Joe in her role as Lum Mon Sen, was rich in the graceful movements of hand and body which typifies Chinese stage art.

Their liquid, bird-like movements were so expressive as to convey the story to people in the audience who had no knowledge of Chinese.

CAREFULLY SCRIPTED

Accidentals in the audience received a carefully scripted resume of the opera in English to help them follow the action. Prepared by Mrs. Bessie Tang, the resume traced development of the entire plot and equated it to the stage sequences.

Second part of the celebrations opens today with a meeting of the National Chinese Freemasons Association.

A lion dance will be staged on Flagstaff Street in front of the Freemasons' Hall at 3 p.m., and another lion dance is scheduled for the same place at 8 p.m., with fireworks to follow.



Elaborate stage make-up is applied to Chinese opera star Verna Joe by Bessie Tang, as dresser Mrs. Paul Chan, centre, looks on. Mrs. Joe appeared on stage almost without respite for four hours.

Around the Island

North Cowichan Reeve Gently Chides Committee

NORTH COWICHAN—Councillors blinked their eyes this week when Clerk A. Vandecastey, at the invitation of Reeve D. C. Morton, submitted estimates for the construction of a cement tennis court at Fullers Lake park near Chemainus. The figure of \$8,500 for two courts was the result of discussions among Parks Committee members but the Reeve maintained that the figure should be in the January estimates.

He said "It seems alarming" that the Parks Committee should produce this figure without notice. It takes us a bit by surprise."

The Reeve gently admonished the committee and added: "I think the trouble is that you don't have a sure enough plan at the beginning of the year."

GANGES—Plans were formulated and a committee appointed at a recent meeting to arrange ceremonies for the official opening of the new Provincial park and campsite at Ganges, Friday, Sept. 8. Hon. Earle Westwood will officially open the parksite, the property for which was donated by Mr. Gavin C. Moul.

CAMPBELL RIVER—Annual summer flower and vegetable show will be held by the Horticultural Society at Willow Point Hall at 2 p.m. on Saturday.

Show will be judged by C. W. Atwood and Mrs. J. Howarth, Parksville and James Rowse of Hope, B.C.

Other News Of Island Page 15

ALBERNI—A visitor to Alberni ran afoul of B.C. game laws here at the weekend and appeared before Magistrate W. E. Macleod in Alberni court Monday morning.

Ray Arthur Goddard, Calgary, was charged with fishing in non-tidal waters without a B.C. license and with fishing with tackle designed to catch more than one fish at a time, that is with two hooks on a line.

The magistrate imposed the minimum fine, \$10, on each charge after Goddard pleaded guilty of the offences.

DUNCAN—Members of fish and game clubs will be allowed to hunt on some 10,000 acres of land owned by Western Forest Industries Ltd. at Honeymoon Bay this year for the first time.

Previous hunting on the land was limited to employees and their friends.

Lands of MacMillan & Powell River in the area are also open to club members.

TOFINO—Some 60 people received swimming instruction in Tofino Recreation Commission swim classes during the past six weeks.

Successful candidates in the beginners' section are Pamela Folkner, Laura MacLeod, Arnold Hansen, Donald Hansen, Valerie Dodds, Linda Dodds, Dale Reike and Leslie Rae.

Arthur, juniors—Diane Hansen, Ellen MacLeod, Mary Singleton, David Rae, Arthur Erickson and Laurie Smith.

Intermediate—Donna Dodds, Cheryl Busswood, Elaine Holmes and Gail Slater; seniors—Lynda Demeria.

Bronze lifesaving medals were awarded to Mrs. Kenneth MacKenzie and Linda Busswood.

Classes were under Red Cross swimming instructor Roger Parks of Kamloops.

LADYSMITH—Three business premises, which have been vacant for some time, are showing activity. The Hub Cafe on Gatacre Street, has reopened under new ownership of Bill and Ella Wagar, formerly of Chemainus.

The new Variety Shop on First Avenue has reopened with two sections. Infant and children's wear is under management of Mrs. Swan Eli.

while the variety department, Mrs. N. Chernikoff, proprietor, is in charge of Mrs. Curli, all of Ladysmith.

The Monterey Beauty Shop, located in the Hall Block, 1st Avenue, is being furnished to open shortly. Kay Kosterfow, of Duncan, is proprietress.

Birgitta Loftstrand will be in charge.

ing touches, Glenn Hope, administrator, said yesterday. The rooms are completely furnished and tenants will be fed together in a single dining room. There are no kitchen facilities in any of the rooms.

Kiwanis Villa, which eventually will be expanded to take care of 74 persons, is a residence for single, elderly men and women with a maximum income of not more than \$110 per month.

It will cost each person \$69 a month to live there.

Starting Tuesday, persons wishing to apply as tenants can fill out application forms at the Villa, 3035 Cook Street. Applicants will later be interviewed and screened to make sure they are qualified for the low rent facilities.

Don't Relax Caution In Woods!

Forestry officials warned campers and hikers to exercise caution this weekend as the returned hot weather increased the fire hazard in the Langford forest area.

The forest service spokesman said no fires were burning in the area up to 4.30 p.m. Friday.

"I think the public is entitled to a vote of thanks for their excellent co-operation during the recent closure," he added.

Recent showers of rain and increased humidity resulted in lifting of the general closure in southern Vancouver Island.

"The situation in the woods is still dangerous and the prohibition against camp fires is still in effect," the spokesman warned.

Australian Here On Lecture Tour

H. P. Mansfield, of Adelaide, Australia, editor of the Australian publication Logos, who is now on a world lecture tour, will speak at the Christadelphian Ecclesia, Blanshard and Kings, at 7.30 p.m. Sunday, on the subject "Is War With Russia Inevitable?" He will take part in other services there during the following week.

Ill Driver Misses Policeman

A motorcycle constable on traffic duty was almost struck down, and two cars were hit by a car whose driver collapsed with diabetic insulin shock yesterday.

The small car, driven by Leo Russell McFerran, 465 Obed, almost hit Const. Donald Buie at the Fountain Circle. Then it collided with a car driven in the circle by Bertram Saxon, 2630 Capital Heights, and went on to collide with a parked car.

Mr. McFerran stopped his car and slumped over in the front seat.

The police ambulance took him to Royal Jubilee Hospital.

Bench Bows to Church And Church Bows Back

RELIGIOUS JUDGMENT: This conversation was overheard in the city during the week:

Mr. Justice H. A. McLean to Archbishop H. E. Nealon: "Good evening. Your Grace— you're looking remarkably well."

His Grace: "Let me congratulate you on your excellent judgment."

Mr. Justice McLean: "I have been known to hand down a good judgment on at least one previous occasion."

GROUNDS HOPPER: David Gross, the defeated Liberal candidate in the recent Equilmalt-Saankh by-election, was reportedly seeking a suitable home in the riding, as it was his intention to establish permanent residence among the constituents. After David's defeat, he publicly stated he would be back in the fight at the next general election. Wonder whether he has abandoned the idea—the word is David has now acquired property and is going to reside in Oak Bay.

The Equilmalt-Saankh voters have in the past amply demonstrated an incurable dislike for non-resident candidates. Perhaps he will take a crack at Victoria's member Bert McPhillips, who received 24,000 votes in 1958?

BANNED WAGON: There's no truth in the rumor that B.C. Electric bus passengers are down in number because so many people are scared the Socreds will be taking them for a ride!

PARKIN' LIGHTS: To all readers may I suggest that if you have not witnessed the

Work Falls Behind On Apartment Block

Work has fallen behind schedule on construction of a 120-apartment centre at Tillamook and the Trans Canada Highway, but its builders are not worried about it.

First 30 units of the garden-type centre of 15 buildings, designed for young families with two and three bedroom requirements were supposed to be completed by Sept. 1.

But a spokesman said yesterday they won't be completed "for a few months yet." Workmen will now try to get the buildings framed and roofed before wet weather sets in, he said.

Foundations for the buildings have been poured and carpenters will start building the frames this week.

CAPITAL NOTEBOOK

(Peter Bruton will be back from his vacation next week but in the meantime here is another in an occasional series of guest columns. Today's contributor is Eric Charman, prominent city realtor, political tactician and winner of the Junior Chamber of Commerce's recent national oratorical contest.)

beautiful effects of the recently installed night time illumination at Beacon Hill Park you drive around that area tonight at approximately 9 p.m. and see just how magnificent the colorful flowerbeds look under the floodlights. You will soon realize why so many tourists drive through each evening gasping at the exquisite sight. Don't forget to look at Goodacre Lake from Douglas Street.

STRAY SPRAY: It will probably surprise many to learn that our "fabulous Empress Hotel," which has about 600 guest rooms, has less than two dozen showers in the building.

FUGGLEBEGGLE: Past president of Victoria Jaycees, Victor Fuggle, recently returned to this city after a three-year absence and was very surprised when applying for a telephone installation to receive his old number once again—EV 2-2725.

HOME TRUTH: Horrible admission, but my friend Peter Bruton has spent his entire vacation looking for a good, clean three-bedroom house at a moderate rent but he doesn't seem to realize that not even with the aid of my friend Anthony Trumbleton-Dillwater am I able to help him. We spend our time selling homes, not renting them.

POLITICAL BOMB: And a special good morning to all those who would have preferred to be perpetually possessed of their B.C. Electric preferred. Instead of the new promised provincial perpetuals which have perpetually poorly priced their paper

The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 20, 1961



Beatrice Walls Lee is the daughter of an old-time Alberta ranching family, and she holds here one of her father's branding irons. She is the wife of RCN PO Trevor Lee of Victoria, and the story of her husband's unusual collection of weapons is on page 2.—Photo by Dorothy Kennedy.

HER TWO LOVES— HORSES, THE STAGE

Pages 4 and 5



THE LAST GRAVE ON HEARTBREAK HILL

By CECIL CLARK

Pages 8 and 9



CONQUEROR OF BRETHOUR

Pages 12 and 13

In the Hands of Soldiers, Sailors and Frontiersmen

By JIM BRAHAN

Firearms of any description have an overwhelming fascination for most men. They instinctively pick them up, put them to their shoulders and squeeze off a dry shot at an imaginary foe.

This irresistible urge common to the male of the species is far more pronounced in the gun collector. To him an ancient rifle or pistol is a thing of beauty, and none is ever too mangled for an effort at restoration. The collector not only wishes to possess the weapon, but also its accoutrements and the ammunition it used.

The collector's happiness is complete if it is possible to obtain the authentic history of the relic.

Petty Officers Trevor Lee and G. H. (Bob) Breen are two Navy men who have been thoroughly bitten by the "gun bug." They will talk guns at the drop of a percussion cap and can explain in minute detail why the Kentucky flintlock rifle could outshoot the famous British "Brown Bess" musket.

Both men are members of the Vancouver Island Arms Collectors' Association, which is the only club of its kind on the island.

PO Lee has more than 50 pieces in his collection, which is slanted along the military line. For each weapon he has the corresponding bayonet plus the ammunition fired. PO Breen on the other hand has aimed his collecting more to pistols, and possesses 35 handguns and 12 rifles.

On being invited into the "gun room" of Lee's neat cottage home, a person gets the feeling of entering a compact historical military museum rather than a private collector's den. All four walls are racked with rifles, bayonets, pistols, swords and military badges.

The table lamps are fashioned after old pistols, and small model cannons set off the end tables. A First World War hand grenade nestles among a complete set of tools used in the manufacture of ammunition, while a large artillery shell acts as a doorstop.

One set of rifles shows the complete evolution of the British military infantry weapon dating from the "Brown Bess" of the late 1600s up to and including the .303 Lee Enfield of the Second World War.

The .68 calibre "Brown Bess" of the collection is Trevor Lee's favorite piece. The original owner, T. Wade, of the Granville Militia, took part in the English and French wars fought in the Maritime Provinces during the 1700s.

The class of weapon was named for the color the barrel took on after being preserved against rust. It also has a natural brown walnut stock. The "Brown Bess" was a smooth bore flintlock which was adapted by the British Army about 1682 and was employed as the official musket for more than 150 years. With its 39-inch barrel it had a range of between 80 and 100 yards, and a good soldier of that day could get away four shots per minute.

The British Army of the day of the musket relied more on fire volume than on any degree of accuracy in their infantry. The soldiers would line up shoulder to shoulder, two or three lines deep on the battlefield. The lines would fire in turn, and men used as "file closers" would replace any of their fallen comrades. Firing was

THESE WEAPONS MADE HISTORY



PO TREVOR LEE with a Brunswick rifle carried by one of the Royal Engineers who participated in San Juan Island's "pig war."—Photo by Dorothy Kennedy.

done only on command, either front, left, or right. In this manner a force of 1,000 men could fire two volleys of more than 2,000 musket balls into an advancing enemy before he could complete the last few yards of a charge.

Considering the quality of the powder used during this period of history, it is no wonder there was little chance of a soldier doing much aiming. It would be practically impossible to see through the smoke after the first volley was fired.

The Brown Bess was a durable weapon and often doubled as a club to bash in the skull of an enemy. To get in any hand-to-hand scrapping a man had first to evade a few thousand musket balls and then vault a forest of bayonets to get his hands on any adversary.

Another English military specimen with a history attached is a Brunswick rifle previously owned by a member of the Royal Engineers, named A. Carr, who took part in the "bloodless war" or "pig war" of San Juan Island. Descendants of this engineer reside in the Fraser Valley.

The San Juan fracas, called the "pig war", because of the shouting of a porker owned by the Hudson's Bay Company by a U.S. settler, almost touched off hostilities between England and the United States. The island was jointly occupied from 1860 until 1872 by the U.S. Army and the British until Germany's Kaiser, as

mediator, awarded possession of the island to the U.S.A.

A brass knife-pistol hangs in a place of honor in the collection. This style of weapon was issued by the British Admiralty to sailing masters in privateer days. It is a combination of a muzzle-loading pistol, pocket knife and a dagger.

The design of this piece indicates the doubtful firing capabilities of pistols of that era. For with an arm of this type, if it failed to fire, the owner still had the chance to skewer his antagonist with its razor-sharp five-inch blade.

One such knife-pistol was originally issued to a ship's master named R. Brass, who eventually used it to quell a mutiny. A great granddaughter of this seaman, Mrs. H. Robson, lives at Metchoan.

The south wall of the den represents a history of the "Old West." An almost complete collection of the Winchester rifle with pieces dating from the "Henry" of 1880 up to the present day, makes an imposing display.

One of his Winchesters was formerly owned by a Metis chief who rode with Louis Riel during the rebellion of the late 19th century.

Trevor's wife, Beatrice, has added to his Western setup with a pair of branding irons from her father's ranch in Rocky Rapids, Alberta.

Modern man's idea of women being so frail and dainty who spent most of their time

Continued on Page 3

Hand Guns are Another Hobby

Continued from Page 3

drinking tea and swooning during the last century, is sharply shaken by a small .41-calibre Derringer, named a "muff gun."

Madly used to pack this pint-sized cannon concealed in her muff. If she was ever accosted by some unscrupulous rogue, she was quite capable with this weapon of blasting a hole in him large enough to hide a baseball.

There are many other firearms, including a .450-calibre Martin Henry of Kipling's time, a pair of duelling pistols dating back to 1750, a Mauser machine pistol, a six gun which saw action during the Alaskan gold rush days made up a collection of antique weapons displayed by Petty Officer Lee.

The pride of the Breen collection is an 1880 Henry rifle with a serial number 492 stamped on every piece of the weapon.

The Henry was the first successful repeater and came into being during the American Civil War. It was claimed to be the most effective military rifle in the world. Of course the southern gentlemen hated it, and called it "the damn Yankee gun that can be loaded on Sunday and fired all week."

Another piece belonging to PO Breen which carries a bit of glamour is a "plains rifle" with its bird's-eye maple stock. This arm was brought to Canada by the first United Empire Loyalists.

A prized handgun in his collection is a .41 frontier model single-action Colt, which was worn by a Texas Ranger named John Seipp

now a resident of Estevan, Sask. Often called the "gun-fighter's gun," the .41-calibre Colt was an effective part of Billy the Kid's arsenal.

A set of Stevens .22-calibre tip-up pistols is an important item to PO Breen. The low cost and interchangeable barrels made this type of weapon very popular with the early Canadian homesteader. These guns were often referred to as the pocket rifle because of their long muzzles.

All stories concerning the history of items in any collection must be authenticated, either by affidavits or court records. According to PO Lee, "If all the guns which are claimed as the actual one which dispatched Jesse James were placed in one spot they would fill a small warehouse."

The V.I. Arms Association meets every two months at the home of one of its members. They discuss methods of cleaning old firearms to bring out distinguishing marks and how to prevent further deterioration. The meetings also serve to broaden a member's knowledge of weapons, ballistics and history.

Terms used concerning early firearms are still common in our everyday conversation. Phrases such as "flash in the pan," "lock, stock and barrel" and "going off half cocked" are heard frequently. Their meaning is re-applied, the significance remains.

Whether a person likes firearms or not, there is little question as to the tremendous effect they have had on our civilization—even though at some periods the world might have been better off without them.



PO G. E. (BOB) BREEN
... examining gun.

By MARGARET WILLIAMS

MARIE MILBURN: Symphony Personality

SCHOOLS STRINGS SYSTEM PRAISED

Born in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Marie Milburn has played first violin with the Victoria Symphony Orchestra for several years. She came to Victoria at the age of four and began studying with Mrs. Gertrude Bates when she was nine. Music has always been an important factor in her life, her mother playing pipe organ at St. John's and at Christ Church Cathedral. Her sister, June, wife of Hans Gruber, is a talented mezzo-soprano.

At school, St. Margaret's and Oak Bay High, Marie won two silver medals for the highest marks in the examination for violin for the Toronto Conservatory, and a bursary for highest instrumental marks in the Victoria Music Festival.

Winning a \$2,000 scholarship she went to Mills College, Oakland, California, when she was 17, remaining there for two years, where she won a freshman competitive scholarship. When she went to Trinity College at the University of Toronto, she switched to the study of literature and philosophy, music becoming a sideline, though she did play in the University orchestra and studied privately under the late well-known Eli Spivak. At Trinity she won yet another scholarship, in English.

Marie spent her final year at the University of Washington, where she completed her arts degree. At Washington she studied violin under Vilem Sokol, principal violinist of the Seattle Symphony. On her return to Victoria she worked for a year as a reporter to enable her to go to Oregon University, one of the few that offer teacher training for strings.

Upon graduating from the Provincial Normal School in 1960, she began, the following month, to teach stringed instruments and orchestra at Victoria High, Central Junior High and Oak Bay Junior High Schools. She also teaches the Greater Victoria Schools Symphony Orchestra.

She is very enthusiastic about the Greater Victoria Symphony Orchestra and the extremely talented young members, ranging in ages from 13 to 18. The orchestra received rave notices from the adjudicators of the festival this year, and Marie feels that it is a privilege to be associated with them. Five of the junior members are also doing excellent work with the Victoria Symphony.

"The Victoria schools strings system is practically unique in Canada," she says. "We have youngsters at the age of 10 in schools all over the city learning to play stringed instruments and take part in orchestral work. It will give them a knowledge and a love of music which will enrich their lives."

Tom Tucker teaches the beginners in 10 elementary schools and is doing a marvellous job.



MARIE MILBURN ... rewards came quickly. Photo by Jan Porter.

"It is a joy to see the shining faces of these children," Marie says.

She recalls with amusement the first class she had to teach as an orchestra, at Central Junior High School. "I was quaking," she confesses, "and I was confronted with seven 13-year-old boys, five of whom played double bass, and two the violin. From these I had to form an orchestra!" And she managed it.

During her school years Marie studied ballet with Wynne Shew and when she wasn't dancing she was riding horses. She loves country life, reading and painting.

Here is a Charming Story of

A LADY and A GENTLEMAN

by
VIVIENNE
CHADWICK

My visit was made originally for the purpose of obtaining a story about a very charming little old lady, regarding whose long and colorful life much has already been written. But not all. Today she is a smiling, vivacious 88, is Mrs. Jessie MacKenzie, and she lives in a white cottage on the S. A. Lownds property at 482 Spanton Road, Sarnich.

Her two loves throughout the years stand oddly in contrast—horses and the stage.

Probably everybody on this continent who ever followed the races knows of "Mrs. Mac," breeder and trainer—the first woman trainer to receive a licence in North America—and a topflight horsewoman. What she told me, in a sparkling 20-minute spate of reminiscences, of her earlier career on the stage is perhaps not so well known. And then, before I could be quite sure how it happened, we seemed to be talking about someone else, and this—this is really her favourite topic—her love and her baby, her "little horse," now living luxuriously, if a little grumpily because he can no longer race, in a neat stable, a stone's throw from his owner's door: Jim Rogan.

At 38 he is the oldest living thoroughbred racer on the continent.

No need to introduce either of them, really. The point was that in the end this writer came away with a vivid and often amusing picture of two brilliant individuals, and there was no doubt as to which took precedence in the mind of Mrs. Mac. But Jimmy can wait a bit. He won't like it, because he has always been convinced, says his owner, that he is the one star performer at all times, and the only one in which the public has any interest whatever. However, ladies first!

Jessie MacKenzie, unknown now, was born Jessie Glover, in Australia. And early in life it became evident that she was destined to follow in the footsteps of her father, on her father's side, all of whom were in the theatre.

"And as all my mother's people were parsons," she informed me with some relish, "there was trouble the way."

There was little doubt as to whence came the fighting blood. The parsons retired, palpably outgunned Jessie's great grandfather had been on the stage from the



MRS. MAC and one of her thoroughbreds, Assayer.

time he was 16 until he was 70. Her grandfather had employed Sir Henry Irving, at one phase of that famous man's early career, at the munificent salary of 30 shillings a week. Her father and her two brothers were all well-known actors. So, with all that moral support behind her own urge, it was inevitable that a young woman with talent should before long appear behind the footlights.

SHE PLAYED Shakespearean roles—which training still shows in her voice and diction—and in due course met and fell in love with the opera singer who became her husband. For years they toured together. At one point he seriously considered building a theatre for them both in Alaska, but luckily this project was, for some reason or another, never carried out, because the disaster known as the "Alaska slide" later wiped out the spot they had chosen, and a number of their friends, in whose company they might well have been at the time, were presently reported dead.

The war of 1914 interrupted the theatrical career of the two Mac-

Kenzies. Suddenly the eyes of the world were on a different stage, where a more desperate drama was being enacted by a somewhat larger cast. And various circumstances vital to a production, including theatres and players, seemed no longer obtainable. What do you do?

Perhaps the Shakespearean actress thought of Richard the Third, and his dying entreaty on the field of battle. In any event, during their tours of Canada the Mac-Kenzies had fallen in love with the prairie, and as the prairies seemed ideal for raising horses, they traded their theatrical kingdom for blooded stock. Here again, however, they ran into the crushing effects of the European holocaust. Everywhere, tracks closed. There was no racing.

SO THEY WENT TO MEXICO.

They bought young stock, and trained and raced it there until 1921, at which time they realized that the field was wide open for them to return to Canada and play their part in the development of the Dominion's horse raising and racing potentialities. From scratch. Today, says Mrs. Mac, British Columbia has some very fine stock

Indeed. "But," she adds vehemently, "if racing is the sport of kings in England, it's the sport of millionaires on this continent . . . which means that many of the best horses presently wind up south of the border!" And that, a B.C. horsewoman, even a retired one, finds more than a little distressing.

She has, in the cottage living room, with its grouped silver racing cups, its pictures of famous horses, and its scrapbooks of clippings—"stage stuff and racing stuff all mixed up together," she says—a steady stream of visitors. While I was there, and it was late in the evening, there came a knock at the door, and there, all smiles, was one of her ex-jockeys with his attractive wife and two good-looking children. Mrs. Mac was thrilled to see him, and off they both went into recollections of big moments of the past. I don't know who he was, just that he and his family were down from Duncan and could not go home without seeing Mrs. Mac. He was too modest to let me have his name for publication, so all I know is that he was not Sir Gordon Richards, because this one seemed younger and was better looking!

After they had gone, my lively little hostess promptly got back on to the subject of horses, and I think it was at this point that the horse, the one and only Jimmy, simply took over the conversation in the same way, apparently, that he used to take over the racetrack. I understand he shares his de luxe quarters today with his sister Tuscolotta, and with Assayer, another of the MacKenzie thoroughbreds. But the "Little Horse" is the king pin.

MANY RACING FANS will remember Jim Rogan. He was, says his owner, the gamest little racer she has ever known. He liked just to run, that was all he ever wanted to do, and he did it with everything he had. Let him get sandwiched in between two other horses, and you simply couldn't see him at all from the sides, because he was always the smallest of the lot. But he'd be there, at full stretch, heart and mind and legs all one blazing concentrated will to win! And win he did, many times—25 firsts, 48 seconds, 33 thirds. He was a full 17 years old when he scored his last win.

He was pretty cocky in his hey-day, was Jimmy, and as conscious of his fame as a movie star. He would move, stepping high and handsome, past the rails, and when fans would reach out to stroke him, asking, "You going to win for me today, Jim?" he would toss his head in reply, cooly sidestepping, and then he would turn and stroll over to the odds board where he would stand and seriously study the figures, as though estimating

At 38 the Little Horse Lives Quietly

just what the public thought of his abilities. Whoever was up really didn't have much control over his antics at this point.

In fact he seldom could be forced to parade with the other nags. He seemed to think it a trifle undignified to be seen in close proximity with the common herd, before the show was up. Several jockeys, neatly flipped off when they tried to insist, remember this.

THE FANS ADORER JIMMY for his exhibitionist nonsense. And certainly for his courage and his rugged individualism. "He was all heart," says his owner, "but he knew what he wanted. He still does. He's no pet—not a bit of it. Not even now."

The racing world here thinks a lot of Mrs. Mac and her Little Horse. It's only some eight or nine years ago, I believe, that the Horsemen's Association gave a party for both of them. There were a lot of people—a cake which looks from its photograph to have been about four feet across, all surrounded with toy horses, jocks up, galloping at full tilt.

"I didn't get any of those," she laughs. "Everybody pinches 'em for exhibition!" And there was a purse with a very generous gift indeed—water and a blanket for her co-guest of honor.

"It was a day to remember," she said softly, tears not far away.

I thought she was a darling. Very obviously she must always have been an outstanding horsewoman and trainer. And I know an actress when I see one.

"A day to remember," she repeated proudly, and she rose from my side, and suddenly young and quivering, she crossed the room to a counter. She flung aside its protective spread with a regal gesture worthy of a luse. Beneath was a fine royal blue blanket, smart and clean as the day it was presented, white letters on the darker ground:

**"TO JIM HOGAN,
A GRAND OLD HORSE
29 YEARS"**

They mean a great deal to each other, those two. I hope they go every bit of the rest of the way together, and I hope there's a long road still ahead.

No other everyone who ever knew them.



JIM HOGAN . . . retired country gentleman.

Bargains in Antiques

By ELIZABETH MARTYN

A party of friends who go overseas from British Columbia whenever they can afford it in order to keep up to date with things and broaden the mind, maintain that it would be downright folly to visit London and not see its open-air markets. Not only may you be lucky enough to pick up a genuine bargain for a few pence, but the stalls piled high with such an incredible collection of diverse articles are a sight not to be missed.

At the Caledonian Market held on the site of the old Cattle Market off Caledonian Road, pieces of choice old silver may be picked up for a few shillings, and there are precious glass and jade, priceless china, quaint old costumes richly embroidered in gold and silver thread, jewelry, leather goods, pictures, antique furniture—almost anything for the house.

The wise thing is not to rush for the first thing that takes your fancy, make a mental note of it and its location and go on looking elsewhere. You'll probably find something you like even better. Above all, don't pay the first price that's asked; the dealer will appreciate a bit of bargaining. Be prepared to spend a whole morning, even a day if necessary; it's well worth it.

A life-history can often be unravelled from a careful study of the articles for sale. Who owned this silver teapot with its monogrammed side, one wonders; and who was "Jane Colman—aged eight, Jan. 22, 1848," whose tiny fingers stitched this old sampler hour by hour, and week by week. And look at the incredible labor put into a beaded Georgian tea-tray by some unknown hand! The design involving several thousands of beads is an intricate pattern of trailing ferns and daffodils in nine different colors and the completed work is framed in ebony and gold.

Here is a little inlaid cabinet with its tiny drawers, exquisitely made, and as it opens a panel slides back and a secret cavity is disclosed in which is a faded ball program with its little pink pencil attached by a silken cord. What dreams did this souvenir hold for its owner, and who was S.J.J., whose initials are repeated again and again for almost every dance?

The casual trader who sells in the market has to pay for his daily permit, and stand in a queue for it too. Seven a.m. is not too early if he wants a choice of sites which consist of stone-cobbled cattle pens or lay them in the covered part. The latter are considered superior and probably cost more. Once the

permit is obtained the traders rush to "bag" a site. The market is just and the volume of trade depends very largely on making a wise choice of location.

Many curio dealers are reputed to stock their shops entirely from the Caledonian Market, and many priceless antiques find their way across the Atlantic despite the fact that it is said antiques are now getting scarce in Britain.

Another famous market, though of a very different type, is known as Petticoat Lane, not because it is located in a thoroughfare of that name, but because in ancient times the women of the district brought their clothing there. Actually it is held in Middelsex Street just outside the precincts of the City of London.

On Sundays, however, when most of the buying and selling takes place, the market extends much further than this one street. Most of the stalls are Jewish owned, hence the Sunday trade. An orthodox Jew will not, of course, trade on the Sabbath, or Saturday. And what a trade it is! You can buy clothing and furs, dress goods by the yard or bolt, packaged goods of all kinds, jewelry and even "cure-alls."

In the middle of one seething thoroughfare you may see a merchant with a pitch-black cauldron from which a pungent odor rises to high heaven as it seethes and bubbles over a high pressure oil flame. Into it from time to time with much hyplay and "cheap jack" talk is cast a generous measure of some amazing unguent which, often results in an explosion, a flash of flame and an ascending

cloud of black smoke. This process is continued for a protracted period, during which time the onlookers are assured that this concoction will cure almost every ailment from which mankind can possibly suffer. Finally the "devil's brew" is done, the flames extinguished, and a sticky black mass is poured on to a slab dusted with sugar and rapidly cut into cubes. The sale of the all-curing cough drops then commences, and doesn't the maker reap a harvest?

Another man will sell bundles of cutlery and ivory-handled knives in dozens "going cheap because they've come from a fire." The singed paper of the outside wrapping is carefully picked out and the purchaser assured the contents are unharmed. The price is most reasonable judging by the packets opened up for show. Little change hands speedily, but alas! when the buyer gets home the goods are usually very different from what was represented, and on careful examination it would seem that a rapidly-passed match has been the only "fire" in which the bundle has been exposed.

It is said that in Petticoat Lane a man may have his watch stolen from him at one end of the street and sold back to him at the other!

But despite all the trickery and knavery that goes on an enormous trade is done. Many of the goods sold are reputable brands and qualities (as well as the "cheap jack" stuff), and the prices are unbelievably low in some cases. You will find the odd antique there too, just the same as in Caledonian Market, but you'll have to search for it. Where the goods come from is just nobody's business; indeed it is truly remarkable what a lot of "bankrupt stocks" there must be throughout the British Isles.



"You know those crane machines where you win prizes? Well, I think Mum's come home with a man who's won one of 'em."

Upon an old, unpretentious house in Newport, Rhode Island, the historical society of that community has placed an equally plain marker, with the legend: "CORNE HOUSE; HOME OF THE ARTIST. MICHELLE FELICE CORNE, WHO INTRODUCED THE TOMATO INTO THIS COUNTRY."

For Sauces, and Juices, and Salads or a Meal by Themselves . . .

Tomatoes seem to have originated in Central or South America. The name itself comes from an Aztec word *tomate*. The plant was grown by Indians in Mexico and Peru long before the time of Columbus. It was taken from Peru to Italy where it met with great favor. There it was called "golden apple," "love apple" and many other romantic names. It wasn't until 1635 that the name tomato came into general use.

The first tomatoes grown in America were just a curiosity . . . no one ate them, though it was rumored that the French were eating them. It was not until about 1835 that culinary use was made of them.

We appreciate being able to have tomatoes on our table, the year round, thanks to growers in Mexico and California. But imported tomatoes cannot hold a candle to our own home-grown. Love these tomatoes!

Whether you enjoy tomatoes from your own garden or from the bounty of our B.C. farms, let's make the most of them while they are plentiful. Let's eat them in some form or the other every single day.

One of the best and simplest dishes is just washed and sliced tomatoes arranged on a platter and garnished with curly lettuce, parsley or watercress. Good eating and a fine adornment for any table.

A little oil, tarragon vinegar, salt and pepper brings out all the flavor and is all the dressing that is necessary.

However, some people like to "gild the lily" . . . I have seen them sprinkle the scarlet slices with a dash of white sugar and a splash of vinegar. If you like an herb seasoning there is nothing so compatible as sweet basil.

The tomato fits right into the cook's palette . . . as a decorative medium it is a fine color accent. Let's make some tomato "blossoms" to garnish the cold meat platter. Turn each tomato stem end down. Cutting about two-thirds of the way down, score each in six petals. With the tip of a sharp knife, peel each petal back part way, allowing it to curl. Leave just enough of the tomato meat attached to the skin to make the petals firm. Make flower centres of sliced, hard-cooked egg yolk. Dash with salt and arrange on a bed of lettuce with cold cuts.

Serve Green Goddess Dressing with these. Combine one cup mayonnaise, one-half cup sour cream, two tablespoons tarragon vinegar and one-quarter cup each of finely chopped chives (or green onions) and parsley.

TOMATOES in season



WHY NOT make your own tomato juice . . . just for a treat? And chill for a change?

Tomato Toppers are another decorative way to serve tomatoes . . . For six tomatoes you will need six hard-cooked eggs chopped, one-quarter cup each chopped green pepper, green onions and ripe olives. Mix the chopped ingredients with one-third cup may-

onnaise and a teaspoon of salt. Cut each tomato into three thick slices. (Peel the tomatoes if desired.) Sprinkle the cut slices with salt. Reassemble each tomato with egg filling between the slices. Peg with a toothpick with a ripe olive on top! To vary, you

BRIDE'S CORNER

A smart girl I know drops a stuffed olive into a glass of tomato juice for a surprise.

Are you tired of flower centrepieces? Try shiny red and green peppers in a copper bowl.

Use a long, dark green cucumber as a pin cushion for toothpick impaled shrimp on the hors d'oeuvres tray.

Crimp onion rings, tomato wedges, avocado slices and well drained mushrooms tossed with herb French dressing in a favorite with men.

For the richest, fluffiest fruit-salad dressing of the summer use one cup softened vanilla ice cream and three tablespoons mayonnaise. Beat till smooth.

Crumble requesfort cheese over a just-baked green apple pie then slip it back into the oven for a happy moment.

Don't get frustrated if the recipe says "dot with butter." Melt the butter and drizzle it on instead.

MURIEL WILSON'S Thought for Food

can use a tin of tuna fish or a tin of devilled ham instead of the hard-cooked eggs.

And here is an uncooked tomato relish that is delicious served over lettuce wedges or it can accompany cold meat, fish or chicken. Mix together three peeled sliced tomatoes, one-third cup finely chopped onion, one tablespoon each lemon juice and vinegar, one-and-a-half teaspoons salt, one teaspoon sugar and a dash of pepper. You can add a whiff of garlic powder if you so desire. Chill for three hours to blend.

Of course chilled tomato juice is a dandy appetizer but before a cold meal how about serving it hot? Spike it with Worcestershire sauce, horseradish or a dash of sweet basil . . . just heat the juice and seasonings (just short of boiling) in a saucepan. Pour into small mugs, glasses or cups, add a small knob of butter and serve.

Tomato juice either hot or cold takes kindly to tobacco. If you like juice with a zip, add a splash of this liquid fire.

WHEN THE FIELD TOMATOES become really plentiful perhaps you would like to make homemade tomato juice. It's quite simple . . . Use fully ripe tomatoes. Wash. Remove the stem ends, cut in pieces. Simmer until softened, stirring often. Put through a strainer. Add one-quarter teaspoon tabasco and one teaspoon salt to each quart of juice. Reheat at once just to boiling. Pack the boiling hot juice in glass sealers to within one-quarter inch of the top. Process in boiling water bath (212°F) pints and quarts for 15 minutes. It is always nice to have even a few jars of homemade things just for special occasions.

While tomatoes are so round, so firm, so fully packed with lovely juice, you will surely want to make a few pints of that great favorite . . . chili sauce. Scald and peel eight pounds of ripe tomatoes. Cut in pieces and place in a good-sized saucepan. Add six medium-sized onions chopped and six green peppers cut fairly fine. Add one cup of sugar or more, according to how sweet you like it. Add two tablespoons salt, three cups cider vinegar. In a piece of cheese cloth, tie up four teaspoons whole cloves and three tablespoons of allspice. Place the bag of spices in the kettle with the other ingredients. Cook uncovered two-and-a-half to three hours. Remove spice bag. Add one tablespoon of tabasco. Pour sauce into hot sterilized jars and seal. Yield, four to five pints.

I like to taste when I am making relishes . . . if it is not sweet enough or spicy enough you can always add more sugar or spice.

I had planned to include some suggestions for using green tomatoes but since starting decided to postpone these until later in the tomato season. Right now when tomatoes are at their flavor-

Continued on Page 7

Wellington Delaney Moses

BARKERVILLE BARBER

Barkerville barber, Wellington Delaney Moses, clipped and chattered, shaved and shampooed the Cariboo gold rush miners. Moses was an English-born colored man who came to Victoria with the 'Americans in 1858. He had a shop where baths could be obtained and also did ladies' hairdressing. He appeared well educated.

He once wrote a letter to the British Colonist (forerunner of today's Daily Colonist), berating the attorney-general for a slurring reference to Negroes. Later, in Barkerville barber Moses also sold clothing.

His diary shows he shaved "Dr. Chipp" for \$3 a month and sold him items for his daughter's wardrobe: "black kid gloves \$2, corsets \$5."

Moses was a "soft touch," his diary shows. He lent Dr. Chipp \$25. He lent dancehall girl "Gentle Annie" \$2, and sold her pomade, perfumes, lace, and a "shimmee" for \$4.25.

Now buried in the Chinese cemetery, Moses is best remembered for the murder case in which he figured.

He had come to the Cariboo with Charles Morgan Blessing, 33, who came from a wealthy Boston family. The pair fell in with another traveller at Quesnel, a gambler named Barry. Moses stayed over at Quesnel to do some barbering. When he finally reached Barkerville Blessing was missing. Barry said he'd gone back to Boston.

But the story goes that Moses

saw a gold nugget stickpin which had been Blessing's. One version is that the pin, shaped like an angel, was shown Moses by a dancehall girl who said she'd got it from Barry.

Another is that Moses saw the pin in Barry's tie as he cut his hair. When Blessing was found on the roadside by a packtrain driver, murdered, Moses' evidence helped hang Barry.

Restoration of Moses' shop was completed by the Barkerville Restoration Advisory Committee and the B.C. department of recreation and conservation.

BURNED OUT by the gold fever, a few dozen of the early citizens of Barkerville rest there still on a hillside above Conklin's Gulch behind Cariboo Cameron's claim. The aging headboards testify to the rugged life of the era — most died before their 35th year.

There is Peter Gibson, an Overlander who worked for Cameron. Gibson was first to be buried there. He died at 31.

There is Cariboo Cameron himself who was rich enough once to take his wife's body to Ontario in an alcohol-filled tin casket, then



BARKERVILLE restoration is continuing. This is Moses' old-time barber shop, with the barber himself in wax.

poor enough to die penniless at Barkerville in 1864.

There is Judge Charles Brew, gold commissioner and county court judge, companion of Judge Matthew Begbie, who composed Brew's epitaph.

There is Scottish Sinnie (Janet Allen), schoolkeeper who died in a buggy accident at 42 in 1870. And Andrew Hansen of Sweden who died of a broken back in 1868 after tumbling down a mine shaft. The Biblical epitaph suggests he should have been more careful: "If thou fore, thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, in the night."

Isabella Hodgkinson gained respect there from a life of labor, a life of rising early to do washing for her neighbors. The story is that the noise she made disturbed

her husband Billy, who often lay asleep after a bust with John Barleycorn, and called to her to go back to sleep. Thus her epitaph, "Sleep, Hells Sleep."

Three former members of the B.C. provincial legislature hold quiet office there. Joe Mason, George Cowan and Sam Rogers.

And Johnny Kneel who made the wooden headboards for so many of his neighbors is said to rest there without a headboard of his own. He had one set aside for himself that needed only the lettering. But his neighbor say a greedy nephew sold the board when one Samuel Shoemaker followed Johnny up the hill.

The cemetery is being unshrined by the thousands who are travelling to view the restoration of the gold rush community.

TOMATOES IN SEASON

(Continued from Page 6)

peak we will concentrate on the ripe ones.

Few things compare with a sound ripe tomato sliced into about three, dredged in seasoned flour and then fried in bacon dripplings. When they are nice and brown on both sides and melting soft within, I arrange them on a hot platter and place them in the warming oven to await the gravy. Stir whatever flour is left from the dredging into the skillet, add sour cream and stir until the gravy simmers. See that all the brown tomato bits stuck to the bottom are incorporated into the 'gravy.' Place the tomato slices on crisp buttered toast, pour the gravy over and garnish with bacon curls. With a green salad this makes a fine lunch.

Tomato-Avocado Sandwich Salad... Cut a loaf of French bread in half lengthwise. Spread the cut sides with seasoned butter made by blending half a cup of soft butter with half a teaspoon

chili powder and one cup grated cheese. Place bread halves on a baking sheet and place in a very hot oven for 10 to 15 minutes. When cheese topping is melted remove from oven and top with thin slices of peeled tomato and avocado. Sprinkle lightly with seasoned salt. Cut in serving-size pieces.

Have you ever combined tomatoes and oranges?

Florida Salad Bowl proves they are wonderfully compatible. Peel two large oranges, slice into a bowl. Add one lime cut paper-thin rings and all, you can eat it, and two large firm peeled tomatoes, sliced or cut in wedges. Cariboo one-quarter cup wine vinegar and three tablespoons sugar. Pour over salad. Toss and chill several hours. At serving time, sprinkle with chopped fresh mint or green onion. Makes four servings.

Use lots of tomatoes... they add color, vitamins and eating enjoyment to any meal of the day.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 20, 1961—Page 7

Walt Disney's True Life Adventures

NATURE,
MOTHER OF
INVENTION.

THE PRINCIPLE OF THE
SELF-SEALING PUNCTURE
WAS DEVELOPED BY THE
RUBBER TREE.

© 1961
Walt Disney Productions
Walt Disney Pictures

A WOODPECKER
DRILLS A HOLE IN THE
RUBBER TREE'S BARK.
IMMEDIATELY THE
LATEX OZES OUT
AND SEALS THE PUNCTURE.



IF A BEETLE BORES INTO
IT, HE IS QUICKLY ENVELOPED
BY THE RUBBERY FLOW.

1028 Directed by King Donovan

A Pretty Girl Lay Murdered . . .

The peaceful little coal-mining community of South Wellington, a few miles south of Nanaimo, was shocked to horror-stricken excitement on the afternoon of July 21, 1906, when middle-aged Jack Dalton, on returning by the afternoon train from Nanaimo, discovered his good-looking, 24-year-old daughter, Mary Jane, lying in a pool of blood on the kitchen floor of their modest frame dwelling.

"Oh, Mary, why did you do it?" was the grief-stricken father's utterance as, sensing suicide, he hastened to a nearby neighbor to break the tragic news.

The neighbor, however, took in the death scene with a more

discerning eye and minutes later could offer this not much more comforting word to the crushed parent.

"She didn't kill herself, Jack," he said quietly. "She was murdered!"

HE DANCED A JIG IN

Soon after that the phone jangled in the provincial police office in Nanaimo, and inside an hour Chief Provincial Constable Dave Stephenson, 47-year-old veteran of the force, arrived on the scene with Dr. L. T. Davis, the coroner.

Their investigation showed that the girl had been dead four or five hours, death resulting from either of two bullet wounds in the head, one of which penetrated behind the ear, the other from the front through the forehead. The latter shot, Dr. Davis reported, had been fired as she lay face up on the floor. There was some disorder noticeable in the kitchen and ante-mortem stains on the girl's wrists showed that they had been gripped with considerable force just before death ensued.

There was no other evidence of assault, no weapon at the scene, but Stephenson figured that two bullets still the girl's head might later give a clue to the type of weapon.

After checking around the house, he circled it outside and then, up on the nearby railroad track, made a discovery: a couple of fired .38 calibre, Peters brand revolver cartridges.

The girl's father said he'd been in Nanaimo most of the day, returning on the afternoon train and reaching the house around 4 p.m.

Questioning those nearby, Stephenson got this rundown on the girl's movements during the day: She'd been seen about noon hour going down the track to the post office to pick up her mail and The Daily Colonist. At the same time she'd picked up the Colonist for her neighbors, the Nicholases, who lived 300 yards away. She dropped off their paper while the Nicholas family was at lunch, stopping for only a minute.

Billy Nicholas and his wife said that just before lunch their boarder, Bob Fetherstone, had turned up. Apparently he'd spent the previous night carousing with a couple of friends in Nanaimo, slept in that morning and arrived back at South Wellington too late to go to work in the mill, where Nicholas was also a millwright.

"I guess I'll get fired now," he had remarked to the Nicholases that noon, with a bleary-eyed grin, "but it don't matter. I was going to quit anyhow."

A few minutes later, as they were having lunch, Mary Dalton came in with the mail and the paper.

According to Nicholas, as she departed, Fetherstone remarked, "There goes my girl."

Although apparently he'd never spoken to the Dalton girl, he had her always in his mind, for during the past week, to others at the mill, he'd spoken of her as "my girl." Mary was certainly an extremely attractive young woman, well built, good-looking and, as befitted a rural belle, pretty husky.

It was after lunch, Nicholas told Stephenson, that Fetherstone left the house saying he was going down to the mill to square himself with the foreman. He returned about supper-time, and after supper went to his room. He was there still.



NANAIMO'S DISTRICT CHIEF of Provincial Police, Dave Stephenson, photographed just before his death in 1937. He caught the killer.

STEPHENSON OPENED THE DOOR to the bedroom to find Fetherstone sprawled on his bed reading a magazine. He was a dark, middle-aged man of average height, wearing a blue suit and a black sateen shirt, one of the vogues of the day. He gave his full name as Robert Stiles Fetherstone, his age as 41—curiously enough it was his birthday—and said he worked as a sawyer in the local mill. He'd been three weeks in the community and spoke of being on a bit of a spree in Nanaimo the night before, naming his male and female companions and the resorts he visited. He didn't get up till late, missed a morning's work, and after lunch went down to the mill to see if he still had a job. He'd spent an hour or two with

his boss, discussing work plans and equipment, then came back for supper.

As he spoke, Stephenson, taking in his appearance, noticed a couple of fresh scratches on the back of one of his hands.

"Where did you get the scratches?" was Stephenson's query.

"Got that at the mill yesterday," said Fetherstone. "Chips of wood fly out now and again and I guess I caught a couple on the back of my hand."

As the questioning went on, Stephenson idly ranged around the room, and checking through a bureau drawer his hand struck something hard and metallic. It was a loaded Ivor Johnson revolver. Taking it over to the light of the oil lamp, he broke it open and examined the shells. There were five of them, all Peters brand. Sniffing the barrel, he figured the gun had been recently fired.

"You heard about the Dalton girl's death this afternoon?" he asked, and Fetherstone nodded agreement. "Yes, I heard it from the Nicholases at suppertime."

"I wasn't surprised, though," went on Fetherstone in a quiet tone. "When I passed the house going to the mill after lunch I heard Mary Dalton in an awful argument."

"You sure it was Mary Dalton you heard?" asked Stephenson.

"Sure it was her," continued Fetherstone, "and she sure was giving her old man a piece of her mind."

"Did you see him?"

"Yes, he was at the front door with his back to me."

"What time was this?"

"Oh, I'd say about half past one."

With old man Dalton's first appearance in town around 4 p.m., it seemed to Stephenson he'd heard enough, and he promptly arrested Fetherstone.

IT WAS THE NEXT DAY, while poking around South Wellington, that Stephenson came up with more scraps of information that seemed to fill out the picture.

From Fetherstone's fellow millworkers he learned the suspect seemed to have a sort of fixation about Mary Dalton, confessing to some that whenever he saw the girl he couldn't take his eyes off her.

Then three different housewives told how Fetherstone had walked unannounced into their houses when they were alone, asking aimless questions. Seemed, too, he had a habit of carrying his revolver with him everywhere he went, until people figured he was queer in this respect. Sometimes, in friendly conversation, he'd shift it obviously from one pocket to another. The mill foreman once asked him why he packed it, and got the answer that the Japanese and Chinese laborers "might start trouble," a patently ridiculous remark.

After an inquiry hearing, Fetherstone was found guilty of the murder of Mary Dalton. He was sentenced to hang at the gallows in Nanaimo before Col. F. B. Gregory, who handled his case, and General MacLean.

By now the police had some details of Fetherstone's life. He'd been born in Ontario, the son of a farmer. The family emigrated to British Columbia.

This is in a C of H

In Ontario. Bob Gregory, then gave the North the run from constable in 1888, and then to corporal, and then stripes, to out of the force.

For the next on a cattle ranch, of his arrest he was Washington.

The gun he along with the helped the Crow and around N found on the Fetherstone's.

Col. Gregory the Finks in the but unfortunate switched his statement. Now he doorway, but v the track where from the Dalton of a man calling me, said Fetherstone, track to light match to the b door. When h match away, ar at the door wa went, and suppl the house.

It was one of my men who couldn't possibly spend an hour in such a cafe.

But the jury conclusion: "G to say before remarked:

"I am a Deyfus and I am innocent and not guilty." Judge Mor. inside jail or. It was perh

... and One Man's Guilt Seemed Clear

Nanaimo, was
rk Dalton, on
r, Mary Jane,

of much more con-
sultedly. "She was

After an inquest and a brief preliminary hearing, Fetherstone waited out the months for the fall assize, and that October he appeared at Nanaimo before Mr. Justice Aulay Morrison. Col. F. B. Gregory and Russell Simpson of Lady Smith handled his defence, and Deputy Attorney General MacLean appeared for the Crown.

By now the police had managed to put together some details of Fetherstone's past, which showed he'd been born in Chatham, England, where his father had been a charge hand in the dockyard. The family emigrated to Canada in 1881, settling

returned to the Nanaimo cell, that Fetherstone somewhat disapproved his counsel's theory about his dispossession after the murder.

Faced now with the gallows as his cell door slammed behind him, he did a sort of a double shuffle and remarked to a guard, "Well, I've only got Dec. 12 to live, so bring on a big supper."

A DAY OR SO LATER he was moved to the Hillside jail down in Victoria, to wait out the week-end "Heartbreak Hill." Still seemingly care-

free and casual, he was never without a wisecrack or the ability to break into one of his well-known jig steps. Finally he asked for a violin, which was furnished him, and he spent hours playing jigs and reels on it.

There was always a guard in his cell, but the 12-hour shifts were found to be too long. Once his companion nodded and fell sound asleep on a chair. When the relief guard showed up, Fetherstone pointed to the sleeping guard and with a grin remarked, "Supposing he'd fallen off that chair . . . I'd have got the blame for it!" From then on the shifts were shorter. Only thing that seemed to occasionally cloud Fetherstone's spirits was the thought of his aged

upper storey of the jail. One was Mary Jane Dalton's father, the other her brother. It was by their special request that they were there that morning to view the final moments of the last man to be buried in an unmarked grave in the grounds of the old Hillside jail.

Next Week:

GENTLE POET JOINED
B.C.'s LAST TRAIN ROBBERY

plans and equipment,

taking in his appear-

fresh scratches on the

he scratches?" was

terday," said Fether-

out now and again

on the back of my

on, Stephenson idly

d checking through a

ruck something hard

loaded Ivor Johnson

the light of the oil

examined the shells.

Peters brand Sniffing

un had been recently

lton girl's death this

Fetherstone nodded

from the Nicholases

gh," went on Fether-

en I passed the house

I heard Mary Dalton

Dalton you heard?"

ued Fetherstone," and

d man a piece of her

door with his back to

past one."

first appearance in

seemed to Stephenson

he promptly arrested

DAY, while poking

that Stephenson came

ormation that seemed

How millworkers he

ed to have a sort of

n, confessing to some

girl he couldn't take

This is the Last Story
in a Continuing Series
of Heartbreak Hill
by
CECIL CLARK

In Ontario, Bob had studied optometry in a U.S. college, then gave it up, and returning to Canada joined the Northwest Mounted Police in 1888. He rose from constable to sergeant. He reengaged in 1893, and then came trouble. He was reduced to corporal, and toward the end of the year lost three stripes, too. The next year he was tossed out of the force.

For the next few years he worked as a hand on a cattle ranch, and from 1900 up to the time of his arrest had worked in sawmills in Oregon and Washington, finally coming to B.C.

The gun he owned he bought in Bellingham, along with the ammunition. Which statement helped the Crown, for Peters ammunition wasn't sold around Nanaimo, which meant the shells found on the railroad track must have been Fetherstone's.

Col. Gregory fought a good battle to break the Enlis in the chain of circumstantial evidence, but unfortunately at the assize Fetherstone switched his story about the Dalton family argument. Now he said it wasn't Mary's father in the doorway, but was a stranger. He was walking the track when he heard the violent argument from the Dalton house and glimpsed the back of a man calling some threat into the house. It was, said Fetherstone, just as he stopped on the track to light his pipe, and as he applied the match to the bowl, his eyes left the figure at the door. When his pipe was going, he tossed the match away, and when he looked again the figure at the door was gone. He didn't know where he went, and supposed he must have gone back in the house.

It was one of Col. Gregory's telling points that any man who had committed such a foul murder couldn't possibly have gone on to the mill and spent an hour or so talking over work matters in such a carefree and casual manner.

But the jury took only 25 minutes to reach its conclusion: "Guilty." Asked if he had anything to say before being sentenced, Fetherstone remarked:

"I am in the same position as Capt. Broyden and apparently am unable to prove I am innocent, but as God is my witness, I am not guilty."

Judge Morrison sentenced him to die at the Hillside jail on Dec. 12.

It was perhaps 30 minutes later, when he was

Nations of the World Large-Scale Families

By AUDREY BARRY

She belongs to one generation; I to another. More than 50 years and many differences of background and experience separate us. Yet we have one thing in common — our belief in the importance of the family.

As chief of Scotland's Clan Macleod, Dame Flora Macleod of Macleod numbers her family in thousands, all over the world. At 83, and even after a serious accident in 1960, this small, silver-haired, bright-eyed woman is still travelling the world making new friends, absorbing fresh interests and, above all, "holding fast" (in the words of the motto of her clan) to the ties of family and kinship.

"My travels, in the first place," she told me, "are designed to increase and strengthen the ties of family with Macleods all over the world. But I hope that they will do more than that. What, after all, is a nation but a large-scale family?"

"If people can learn to get on with their own families and share in their common responsibilities and interests they will find it that much easier to respond to other people and their ideas."

(She has just returned after a trip to Canada's Maritimes.)

Certainly there was no lack of response in Dame Flora. I thought to myself as we talked. Learning forward, eagerly, she told me of her journeys; the welcome and kindness she had received; the societies the clan members had formed in so many different parts of the world and their generosity and interest in each other.

With no lessening interest, she went on to speak of the activities going on in the small island of

Skye, off the west coast of Scotland, where stands the castle of Dunvegan — ancestral home of the Macleods for more than six centuries. In this castle there is still preserved what is called the "Fairy Flag" — a flag said to have been given to one of Dame Flora's ancestors by a fairy princess!

The present chief may no longer believe in fairies, but she is certainly alive to the importance of traditional skills and craftsmanship. She talked of the way these are still being carried on as home industries in Skye and of the value and importance of such things in the modern world.

She is aware, too, that the modern world requires more than tradition. It requires things like good housing and schemes covering the welfare of ordinary people. Her clan has set up a central fund towards which member societies contribute and which will help to finance such projects.

"In 1962," she told me, "we shall be holding the third Clan Parliament at Dunvegan when members of clan societies from all over the world will meet to discuss their problems and exchange their views."

"Don't think though," she went on, "that we regard this as an attempt to draw together and shut out the rest of the world. Rather, we hold the belief that in the family spirit lies the basis for all human understanding."

"Men," she said, "often have a greater sense of family pride, but women have a quicker understanding. Wherever women play a larger role in public life, I believe they should direct their efforts towards this expansion of the family spirit. Then the world might truly become a 'family of nations'."

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 20, 1961 — Page 9

At the Crossroads the Indians Used to Stop THE OLD NAMES RING

This is the conclusion of a two-part story, but really complete in itself. In last week's issue the life of the earlier settlers of the Cedar Hill Road area was brought vividly out of the past . . .

Churches today raise large sums of money to build new edifices or extend the old with an ease and speed that would have astounded the congregations of the last century.

For these early settlers the longest-for new church seemed often a mirage—its attainment almost an impossibility and achievable only after many years of effort and economy.

For St. Aidan's Church at Mount Tolmie this period of hope and effort was 21 years.

In 1873 the Presbyterians who formed the nucleus of this church (now United) held their first services in the little Cedar Hill School and visiting pastors from St. Aidan's Presbyterian Church in the city added a service at this country school to their regular Sunday duties.

So scarce was money in the last

at Gordon Head Hall a few miles farther north.

A month after the 1894 move there was much commotion over near their old home when at 5 a.m. on a dark December morning the rectory of St. Luke's caught fire. Chris Ridgeway, "hired man," according to The Colonist report of the mishap, rushed out "in bare feet" for help and so, though the building was a complete loss, the furniture was saved.

On this unfortunate morning the children of the Rev. I. W. Flinton roused from their sleep found refuge at the old church farmhouse at the crossroads, Henry King, its original occupant, had moved two years before to a new home farther up the hill and now the children of Munro Miller gazed with some awe at these others, left homeless.

For the elders of the household this early arrival of unexpected visitors meant only another oppor-

Munro Miller who could speak with them in the Chinook tongue.

Munro Miller—his signature on many documents during his years as deputy district registrar for all B.C. made the name a familiar one. A man of striking personality, he bore a marked resemblance to Mark Twain and like the humorist he was much interested in the young and in education and at one time was chairman of an early Saanich board of school trustees.

There were several sorts in the Miller household and happy days for them were when they could ride on the old sorrel horse Ophir, who was living out his days in the great old time barn. From here this old racehorse could look across the valley to where, on the race track once on Palo Alto Road, he had thundered down the course. Kremlin, Målgard, Nancy Hanks and all that brave crowd beside him.

But when a horse had to be

two years (1917-1918) as reeve of Saanich. Another reeve from this area also remembered by a road named for him was Joseph Nicholson, reeve for four years (1910-1913).

The 300-acre North Dairy Farm on which this lease was signed before the making of Quadra Street, extended from today's Blenkinsop Road, till "it joined McKenzie's farm," northern boundary was the present Nicholson Road, and southward it reached almost to Tattersall Drive. Though the Borden family later became owners of several acres of the land they once leased their connection with the district is now mainly embodied in the mercantile store and service station on Quadra Street bearing their name.

Not far from where these businesses now stand is the spot where on an unfortunate September day one of the historic log barns went

Ursula Jupp's Nostalgic Story

century that it was not till 1894 that the united work of this group—with perhaps a little help from the Presbytery—brought into being at the corner of Cedar Hill Cross Road and Richmond Road the wooden church that stands, though altered a little, to this day.

Now they had their own pastor, Rev. A. C. Murison, and within a few years this congregation was doing its part in church extension as its minister went each Sunday to conduct services

locally to advertise the unquestioning hospitality common to all homes in those days of sparse settlement. This house had a longer tradition than most in this matter perhaps, for the Indian trail from the beach below Mount Douglas (Cedar Hill) ran right past its doors. For many years these travellers—often barefoot—had stopped at the old house at the crossroads and since 1892 there had been the attraction of a talk with the lively and interesting

harnessed to take the family to the St. Luke's garden party at the Tolmie home at Cloverdale (now 3491 Lovat Avenue) probably some sturdier beast would have been chosen. The journey involved was lengthy—across Cedar Hill Cross Road and then back again along Saanich Road to the home where bachelor John Tolmie and his three sisters were waiting to welcome fellow parishioners from the church with which their family had so long a connection.

Yet, as Mrs. Oliver Blandy (Mabel Miller of those days) recalls, on all that drive in the 1890s Braefoot Farm was the only home beyond St. Luke's Church, the Hall and Cedar Hill School.

Though not near enough to the road to make an impact on the memory of a small girl, two large log barns and other buildings dating from Hudson's Bay Company days did stand on land lying between the present Reynolds Road and Cedar Hill Cross Road when Frank N. Borden and Dudley Pickard signed the 1894 lease on North Dairy Farm.

The association then begun of the Borden family with the district was to be deep and lasting and to include for F. N. Borden

up in flames. This was a double loss, for in the barn the harvest from the main part of the farm waited the threshing of the yield from the low-lying late 45 acres near Nicholson Road. Jim Todd's steam threshing outfit waited with it. All was lost when a cigarette ignited the nearby stack of straw.

Joining the North Dairy Farm on the east was John Work's Braefoot farm. Through the years this pleasant slope has given pasture to various herds—John Irvine's for 20 years, Tom and E. Raper's too—but its time of greatest publicity was when Dr. S. F. Tolmie, one of the seven sons of pioneer W. F. Tolmie of Cloverdale—put into practice on this land, once the property of his maternal grandfather, what he had learned during his career as a veterinarian.

Of such prominence in his profession as to win a federal appointment as director of health of animals branch in the Dominion department of agriculture, at Braefoot farm he gave practical demonstration of his knowledge. A long article in a weekend issue of the Colonist in December, 1913, waxed lyrical in its description of this efficient farm and its beautiful setting.

Subdivision has much reduced the acreage of Braefoot Farm and



"Okey, chump, start walking!"

To Gossip with a Farmer Who Spoke Chinook

THE BELLS of MEMORY

new scores of homes stand on the sunny acres where once prize herds pastured. Yet still the old house sits peacefully among the venerable trees and each spring the myriad flowers of bulbs planted long ago make a blue carpet of the garden. Nearby the McPherson's Shetland ponies browse and dream in paddocks that once saw the taming of wild horses brought down from the interior.

For over 30 years now the McPherson family has carried on farming operations on this historic land and their recollection of the yoke of oxen in use on the farm when first they came there brings a rapid flashback of those century-gone days when patient and sturdy beasts such as these were literally the backbone of the farm.

These farms to the west had early provided pupils for the first single-roomed school at the top of the hill overlooking St. Luke's Church. To the teacherage of this school Mrs. M. A. Offerhaus, widow of R. Offerhaus, member of the staff of the first Victoria High School, had come with her small family in 1898.

Here in the days before psychology had become a common tool Mrs. Offerhaus inculcated in her pupils appreciation of the fact that they were members of the great British Empire by a happy "asso-

kised them "French style" on each cheek and took them with him in the far to the tree-planting -- an event to remember for life!

To recall that day is to remember too how very primitive were the buses in which Cordova and Cadboro Bay children traveled to Cedar Hill School in those days. Trucks they were really, a bench running lengthwise along each side provided seating, no windows, though a canvas drop across the rear let in light except on those days when it was too wet.

One remembers too the girl who, helpfully cranking one of the buses, ended up with a broken arm -- a situation that would raise horror in the heart of the school bus driver of our safety-conscious modern days!

Schools, churches, post office all centred naturally on this first road. There were halls, too. First, the Temperance Hall built by the Independent Order of Good Templars a little way down the hill from the school. Charlie King, son of pioneer Henry King, and renowned as a dancer, was very active in this organization. Dancers could now move from the school -- which they used under the understanding that they would replace the floor if they wore it out -- and there was good room in the new hall, too, for the Christmas con-

homes of this area. Further west at the Cedar Hill Road intersection is the very modern rotunda of the Lutheran Church of the Cross, while across the road the Twilight Homes illustrate the spirit of the 1930s. Here is to be seen one man's philanthropic response to today's pressing need for comfortable and independent homes for older citizens in search of low-rental housing.

It was in 1949 that P. H. B. Dawson first approached Canon Pike with the suggestion that the five-acre field given to St. Luke's so long ago be used as a parish's glebe (farm) would now make a fine site for a nonprofit housing development that would provide privacy and independence for older people who might otherwise have to live in single rooms or with their children. Quietly he added that he was prepared to finance all this.

This meeting of two men of vision resulted in action and during 1949 the first 12 duplex units went up. . . and 24 couples settled happily in homes specially planned for ease in living.

Other units followed, some double, some for single occupancy, and now there was no more room at the glebe. But still there were many names on the waiting list and Mr. Dawson later added Ophir

church stretches south along Cedar Hill Road from this common entrance the crossroads corner will have a remarkable building.

In a city that has few churches of this denomination the congregation that gathers each Sunday under Dr. V. E. Prupp comes probably much farther than those who met at the first church ever at this corner -- and how different the roads and transportation!

How different in fact the whole life that the new leisure and wider interests of the twentieth century have brought to the old road! Mystifying to the shepherds of 1854 would be the activities of the golfers over the course that for the last 40 years has occupied 123 acres of the old Uplands Farm. In the valley too a nursery and wrought-iron works each minister to a life undreamt of when Cedar Hill Cross Road was young.

Yet in places the rural flavor of the road of years past does still remain. Just west of the Blenkinsop Road intersection for instance!

Here almost unnoticed the century-old thoroughfare passing over to Reynolds Road upstart of a mere 30 years -- the responsibility of completing arterial connection with Quadra Street slips wantonly down a wooded slope to the right. Then when the branches of close-

of the Old Cedar Hill Road

elation of ideas." Then on the day when word of some special success had come from the Boer War some lucky child would be sent to the store and post office in the house now 1548 Cedar Hill Cross Road to buy the "suckers" with which the whole school would celebrate.

More than a quarter of a century later the children of a larger Cedar Hill School had history brought to them too. For them the occasion was when on a chilly March day in the 1920s during the principalship of William McMichael children and staff all marched to the corner of Shelbourne Street to await the arrival of the great French marshal of the First World War -- "Papa" Joffre. Here his trip to a tree-planting ceremony on Memorial Avenue was to come to a short halt.

This memorable occasion held a special thrill for two little girls -- and one man. George Miles, driver of the bus that brought the children from Cordova Bay to the school (and builder of the large four-square house, now 3635 Glasbury Road, that stood for so long in solitary domination of the north slope of Mount Tolmie) -- George Miles had written a short poem celebrating the day and little Helen Riley (now Mrs. J. A. McVie) and red-haired Martha Potter were to read this to the great soldier.

This meeting was to be even more exciting than they had anticipated for after the piping voices of the girls had finished, the hero of France lifted them on his knee,

cert and the community Christmas tree.

Built in 1911 came St. Luke's Parish Hall and gradually the other legend into disuse. How many now remember the nights when the choir of St. Barnabas' in the city would hire one of the four-horse charabancs at Bray's Livery Stables and all would come jingling out to the dances at this new country church hall?

St. Aidan's Church had its hall. Built in 1922 under the leadership of Frank Jennings and Fred Dawson, grandson-in-law of the John Irvine of the 1880s, this building had later to serve also for church services when by 1956 the congregation had outgrown the original church.

When a site was then sought for a new church the almost solid development of houses along a road once edged only by snake fences brought a move from St. Aidan's off the historic Cedar Hill Cross Road. Fortunately the new site, not far up Richmond Road, still allows those who travel by the traditional church road a good view of the St. Aidan's of 1922, its very attractive architecture similar to that of the new theatre at Stratford, Ontario.

At other points along the 100-year-old road the imprint of the mid-years of the twentieth century make themselves felt.

At the corner of Shelbourne Street the wide stretch of the new shopping plaza has for over a year brought today's streamlined methods of merchandising to the many

Terrace and Cedar Terrace to the Twilight Home development, so providing space for 32 more single units. Today more than 100 people live happily in the pretty and convenient homes that resulted from the generous idea of the man who wanted to see his capital at work for the good of his fellows.

Across from this peaceful hamlet the Lutheran Church consists as yet of educational unit and rotunda entrance only, but the striking design of the latter with lofty cross rising through a circle symbolic of the world suggests that when the main body of the

bordering trees almost meet overhead as it sweeps in graceful curves unknown to the speedways of today, the country road of the last century seems not altogether lost.

But the present is not to be gainsaid and even at a crossing not far from where heavers once built their dams a tank car meets the eye. And here at the terminal of a rail spur -- scarcely noticeable except when occupied -- the road trucks take on their black loads and roar off to make ever more intricate the pattern of highways that overlays the simple framework of the trails of 1850.



The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 29, 1961 -- Page 11

With High Courage These Two Young People BLITHE CONQUERORS

Between the 19th century of Johann David Wyss and the 20th century of Walt Disney, generations have thrilled to the saga of the Swiss Family Robinson. Few have escaped the dream wish of an island paradise, but the term "desert island" intrudes to falsify the picture and draw a curtain over the scene. The south seas are too far away for more than wishful thinking.

Little known to most people are Canada's treasure islands on the West Coast, settlements and communities full of color, drama and adventure which since about 1850 have attracted a variety of interesting people.

You may still acquire an island that is exclusively yours and there are many ways to go about it. At one end of the scale you can be extremely wealthy and just cater to a whim. Or you may be poor but determined and go for the prize by attacking all obstacles. In this case you don't have to be crazy. But it helps.

In between there are many degrees of competence and qualification to help achieve the wish for this type of independence. You can be still with iron nerve and faith like David Copperfield, who knew exactly what he was doing when he took an option on Wallace Island and made with his own hands an exclusive cabin resort. You may rely on instinct, like the couple who bought a place sight unseen, over a dinner table in India.

Or you could have unappealable longing like the New York couple who bought their island while living in Greenwich Village and hanging on to the conviction that somewhere there must be a more normal existence.

Barbara always liked the sea. The daughter of a naval architect, she had grown up in New England with sailing craft. But when it was time to leave the nest after attending University of Connecticut where she majored in English, this girl followed fate to New York and joined the staff of Time.

Invited to a gathering one evening, Barbara was introduced to a dark and handsome sailor, Shelley Broad, engineer in a deep sea ship, had spent his adult life sailing the world.

This pair found plenty in common for they were both interested in the outdoors and country living. But the third day of a blossoming friendship found Shelley at sea again, bound for India and casting a jaundiced eye at the life he had chosen.

However, they kept in touch and this led to a decision to cruise through life together. After their marriage in New York Shelley swallowed the anchor by taking an electronics course and began writing for technical publications. Barbara stayed on with Time Magazine. Both of them tried to settle down. But it soon became apparent that the girl wanted to live near the sea again, and the boy had a hankering to farm, to work his own land to see his fellow men well scattered. They endured three restless years of confinement in the concrete jungle while nursing their dreams...

UNTIL THE FATEFUL day they saw pictures of Brethour Island, a tiny jewel in the crown of Canada's vacationland a few miles off Vancouver Island in Haro Strait. It looked mighty pretty in color. Especially a picture taken by J. A. Fitzpatrick, the Hollywood travelogue producer who had owned it for 15 years. A friend said it could be bought, that it was easy living out there in such a temperate climate. They could possess a whole island of their own where they could run stock, raise



BARBARA AND SHELLEY BROAD... they faced a struggle against odds.

fruit and vegetables, get by quite easily. The young couple made a deal for the place because something told them it was what they both wanted.

They left their jobs, bought a second-hand panel truck, loaded all their possessions aboard and were off. It was June 5, 1957. Coming through Yellowstone they ran 22 miles up Bear Tooth Mountain Pass in low gear. But the old truck refused to give up the ghost.

Entering Canada as settlers, they arrived in Victoria at 10 o'clock one night. The village of Sidney, 18 miles north on the peninsula, was the take-off point for their island. They reached there at midnight, gazed at the long stretch of sea between them and their new home, decided to wait for daylight.

IN THE MORNING Randle Mathews took them across to their new home. It was an old story for him. Since 1912 Randle had been cruising these waters and had known a succession of interesting and famous people connected with the island. In 1935 its name had changed to Brethour. But back in 1850 Captain Richards of HMS Plumper, who had originally surveyed the waters, had named it Hill Island after John Hill, paymaster in HMS Satellite.

The kindly Randle felt sorry for the Broads as they crossed the lovely sea miles between the magic islands. He had known Brethour a long time through a succession of owners from the time Audrey Griffin, famous Canadian

swimmer, and her father had worked it during the 1914-1918 war, through to the ownership of Hollywood's travelogue producer. It wasn't so long ago he had ferried photographer Yousuf Karab and his equipment over to take pictures of the five Fitzpatrick children.

As the Broads chatted gaily over the exciting prospect of adventure ahead, Randle realized what they would see, since the pictures were taken during the Fitzpatrick era. Wild goats had untidied it. Pirates had picked it clean. What they could not move had been smashed. In trying to remove the stove, someone had jammed it in the doorway and, unable to budge it either way, left it wedged firmly in place.

As Barbara and Shelley walked slowly up from the cove, the shock was gradual. They found paths and fields and the tennis court overgrown with briar and a jungle of long grass. Fences were down and the gateposts leaned drunkenly. The house was boarded, windows smashed, a door hanging crookedly. But instead of adding up the misery, they took stock of their assets.

IT WAS SO UTTERLY beautiful they were inspired to make the place come to life again. The good grass could support sheep, the soil could be tamed and put to work. Nature would help them. They explored their 30 acres of fields, woods, the unexpected private little coves around the perimeter and saw for the first time the matchless views framed by the first

Faced Frightening Odds to Realize a Dream OF BRETHOUR ISLAND

By
GRAY CAMPBELL

and cedars and graceful arbutus trees curving out over the water and pointing to their neighbors with the names of Dunville, Gough and Forrest close by. Across the channel on the American side the San Juan group of islands reminded them of the romance of Canadian-American history and the fact they were almost on the border. Exotic liners, freighters from around the world, tugs with loaded barges in tow, commercial fishermen and mysterious yachts passed on all sides in a continual passing parade.

It wasn't so hard, then, to look at the crumbling walls of their dreams. At least the main house had a roof and good floors. The kitchen could be fixed and soon put to work. Barbara would tackle the other rooms one at a time. Shelley looked at the overgrown fields and figured they would have to wrest it from the wantonness of nature a few yards at a time.

Having taken inventory, still convinced their home had possibilities, they returned to Sidney with Randle. They had brought with them an outboard motor so they rented a 14-foot open boat and little by little began ferrying effects across the three miles of sea.

When they had two rooms in the main house habitable and had found drinking water, they took stock. The trouble was just where to begin. The house, in fairly good condition, had four rooms down and two up. Both guest cottages needed a lot of work. The large barn, workshop and pump house could wait. Banks of batteries in the generator shed had been smashed by senseless vandals.

BARBARA LEARNED to cook with a wood stove while Shelley brought over two sheep as their first venture in livestock. Sheep do well, for there are no predators or dangerous weather hazards. Then he fixed the water tower and began cutting and burning broom, a tough shrub stretching up to 15 feet, sometimes thick as a man's arm, which had taken over the fields.

They made little headway in the jungle they had inherited the first year and they had a large mortgage hanging over their heads. They took stock of the situation. Shelley could find nothing to do with his electronics training. Barbara, who had taken a course in textile design at the Pratt Institute, tried to sell some original patterns for yard goods to a dead market. They were eating into their capital. They had to make money to meet payments or someone else would benefit from all the work. The ice at this time was decidedly thin.

By October it was apparent money would have to be earned away from their island. With the last of their capital they bought an old 31-foot boat for Barbara to live on near Sidney. Light heartedly they gave it a Filipino name, "Ulihi Butui" which means "last one in is best," and Barbara went to work at the Patricia Bay airport.

Shelley took off for New York to catch a ship, soon was making good money as an engineer in a banana boat running from Seattle to South America. Every few months Barbara could run across to see him.

DURING HER FIRST winter Barbara got over to their island in the outboard for stolen days to clear land, to fence, paint the walls and lay tile in the kitchen. By spring she had enough money saved to hire a carpenter.

July of 1958, Shelley arrived home for seven weeks and concentrated on two major projects, fixing the foundation of the main house and clearing ground. Then he went back to sea again. It was the only way to pay off the mortgage. Barbara worked a second winter for a marina at Shoal Harbor which was the closest port to their island, so she managed to keep it under surveillance and she also wintered a dozen ewes on their grass.

The summer of 1959 Shelley was back clearing land and had firm plans laid for his

agricultural program. Norman Putnam, professional agriculturist, gave them encouragement and a long-range plan which they are following to the letter and will modify as they gain experience to fit conditions. He suggested they run up to 30 head of sheep, put 15 acres of their best soil to work raising specialty crops. Their soil and isolation will mean disease-free strains. They decided to start with potatoes, corn, tomatoes and dwarf apple trees. They continued to work on the house and fixed their dock.

Shelley had to go to sea again for the 1959-60 winter while Barbara lived on the "Ulihi Butui." took any jobs she could get in Victoria, made original designs of lamp shades for a cottage industry, and continued working spare time on the island.

It wasn't so hard to take now. They could see the improvements and this plucky girl who crossed open water under adverse conditions, taking fog and torrential rain and high seas without a thought, could sense excitedly that victory was close.

The summer of 1960 was a good one. Their land began to produce. Friends visited them and admired the charm of their island without realizing the work behind it. A dog was added to the family, and when Shelley went off to sea again it was with a light heart, for they could see the end of their precarious struggle.

By last Christmas Shelley arrived home for good, his darkest days behind him, for they had lifted the mortgage. All things considered it was a considerable achievement. And now this fine young couple was permanently in residence on the island of dreams.

A new chapter has started in the history of Brethour for Shelley and Barbara are determined to return it to its former glory of production and sufficiency.

It all started back in 1936 when, as Hill Island, it was a crown grant to James Forrest. Two days before Christmas of 1936 Forrest sold it to William Wait for \$260 and in July of 1937 it was sold to John Mair, a native of the Hebrides, for \$1,100.

JOHN MAIR made many of the improvements visible today. It was for 25 years in the Mair family. In April of 1961 two brothers on a camping trip travelling along the chain of inhabited larger islands by rowboat, found themselves straining on the oars from Redwell Harbor on Pender trying to make Morroby. Facing into a choppy sea they began to feel "rather rotten and looked like a piece of old pork," as Francis Barrow wrote in his diary. Brother Arthur decided it was too much like hard work so they rested a bit on Morroby, then pushed off for Sidney. After several hours of struggle against a mounting wind they pulled for the shelter of an unknown island. After making camp on the

shore they walked up a path leading toward a house and met three young ladies. They had landed on Hill Island. When John Mair arrived with other guests from Sidney in his "wind boat" he wasn't very polite to the strangers. First of all he wanted to know how they happened to be using a rowboat of his. The gentlemen not too long, out from England explaining matters satisfactorily, and thus began a friendship of many years.

The weather kept them pinned to the island so they helped Mair clear land. Late in the second day they left and managed to row across to Sidney in a little more than two hours. It was 3:15 p.m., the hotel dining room had closed and Arthur was hungry. So he walked the 18 miles to Victoria. Francis Barrow, feeling too weak to walk on an empty stomach, stayed at the hotel. Three days later the brothers walked 12 miles along the Nanaimo road to Goldstream, found a comfortable pub and then took the train back to Victoria. Tourists today do it differently.

Later Francis Barrow leased the island from Mair and lived there for several years. In September of 1933 he stocked up with supplies, loading his boat with 100 pounds of meat scraps which cost him \$4.50, 100 pounds of bean for \$1.00 and for unspecified prices he loaded 125 pounds of grain, 30 pounds of flour, two 50-pound barrels of beer and a box of groceries.

MANY HINDSIGHTS of those days reveal in a teasing way the type of pioneer who lived on the island. Mrs. Mair once towered in Sidney alone with her small son. The boat developed a fast leak and the boy held it in check with his hand over the hole while his mother rowed the long, tough miles. A broken-maid at the Mair wedding remembers that the best from the Hebrides was considered a horrible fellow because he smoked a cigarette on the church porch before the ceremony.

About 1924 Mair went off to Morocco and in 1927 the island was sold to Morgan Adams of Los Angeles who a year later sold it to Lewis Page Armstrong of the same city.

In January of 1935 the island had its name changed from Hill to Brethour and in March of that year it was sold to Ralph Lewis of Beverly Hills, California.

James A. Fitzpatrick bought the place in July 1940 used it as a summer home and left a caretaker there most of the time. Toward the end of his tenure it was left alone for longer periods until in October of 1956 it was sold to a Howard Kambach of New York.

During this period in the history of the island it suffered at the hands of the coastal pirates. Owners of islands and waterfront property are constantly on guard against this type of subhuman who live on the sea, travel its coastline, and live by beachcombing. When an island or waterfront home is left unattended it may be safe for weeks or months, even a year. But let one person stop and remove any object, in no time these human predators descend upon it, taking what they can carry away before the other jackals get it. What they cannot remove, they spoil.

And that is the way it came to the Bixbys. Randle Mathews still remembers how sad he felt taking them out of their new island home knowing what had happened to Brethour Island and how fine a place it had been in the old days.

But Shelley and Barbara are made of good stuff. With the odds heavily against their chances, they went to work with heart and will, now are caught up in the struggle to create a way of life as they had dreamed it back in Greenwich Village.

The only help wishing them every material and aesthetic success, and long years of health and happiness on their island.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 20, 1961—Page 13

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- | | | | |
|----------|------|------|------------|
| (1) CHIP | PLAN | MATE | EQUALS ??? |
| (2) CART | - | BUST | - |
| (3) SPIN | - | TOME | - |
| (4) RITE | - | ROPE | - |
| (5) TURF | - | GALE | - |

Anagram answers on Page 16

La Belle Dame sans Merci

Reviewed by JOHN BARKHAM

Out of Another Private World

J. R. Salamanca is a novelist to watch. I base this judgment not so much on his turbulent first novel, *The Lost Country*, which made quite an impact on reviewers and readers, as on his second, *Lilith*, which I have just finished reading. The original *Lilith*, you may recall, was a femme fatale in ancient mythology who brought no good to those around her. The one in this novel is a similarly dangerous creature—fragile, fascinating, beautiful, a wholly withdrawn schizophrenic living in a world of her own.

This is another way of saying that our novelist also moves in a world of his own design. This second novel is as unlike his first as it is possible to be—a healthy sign. It is set in a private hospital which has 35 inmates between the ages of 16 and 40. The star patient is Lilith Arthur, a Rembrandtish young beauty

LILITH, by J. R. Salamanca. New York: Simon & Schuster, 281 pages, \$3.95.

who defies all known treatments for schizophrenia.

This *Lilith* is a bundle of highly abnormal talents. She plays music of her own composition on instruments of her own making, speaks a language she has invented, and has, in fact, built an entire universe in her mind. Here is a perfectly constructed delusional system, and one which strongly resists psychoanalysis. I think you will agree that in *Lilith* we have one of the most unorthodox heroines in recent fiction.

Enter the hero, Vincent, an earnest young man who prefers working as an occupational therapist in the hospital to entering law school. The author does a masterly job of initiating his man (and us) into the mysteries of schizophrenia and its treatment. I found this demon-

stration utterly absorbing, and so, I imagine, will you. Salamanca doesn't throw his technical knowledge at you in undigested chunks, but integrates it into his narrative with great skill.

The climax of the story turns on the relationship between Vincent and his patient, Lilith. It begins on a professional basis, but gradually deepens into a passionate love on Vincent's part, all of it recorded in a diary. It is, of course, an ill-starred liaison, for a Lilith cannot but be a belle dame sans merci.

Despite the way in which the book tails off at the end—as though the author didn't quite know how to conclude it—Salamanca's narrative remains compulsively readable. His real achievement lies in his creation of a "Magic Mountain" world in which the characters constantly drift back and forth across the thin line dividing sanity from insanity. This requires characterization, expertise, and writing of a high order. At no point does the narrative fade into visionary unintelligibility, as it might so easily have done.

Salamanca—remember this name!

Perilous Voyage

STRONG GROG FOR SEAMEN

MASTER OF THIS VESSEL, by Gwyn Griffin. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 288 pages, \$4.95.

Never has a voyage been more plagued by troubles than was that of the *San Roque* from Naples to Australia in 1959. It all began when Serafino Ciccolanti, aged 28, replaced the regular first officer aboard the flagship of a line owned by a Spanish racketeer who had made a fortune by transporting Jews to Palestine, at a time when British guns still barred the way, and who was now exploiting a later wave of migrants fleeing Europe for new lands, with the hope of beginning new lives.

When Serafino boarded the *San Roque* at Naples he found himself second in command of a 7,000-ton vessel sailing under the "convenient" flag of Panama that carried a few first-class passengers, as window dressing, and many tourists crammed into "great multi-bunked dormitories."

These dormitories had been partially filled at Southampton by British working class families who wretchedly resented being joined at Naples by a number of Italian emigrants—contemptible and incomprehensible foreigners.

Trouble was already smoldering below decks, and there was more potential trouble in the first-class section, where an oddly assorted group of men and women was eyeing the other with smiles that concealed reciprocal contempt, unwarranted pretensions, and unhappy memories.

An old countess who recalled opulent days in Vienna, but who now possessed nothing but her dog, a prematurely retired officer of the Royal Navy and his septuagenarian wife, a diffident English infantry colonel and his nagging sister, a rich New Zealand widow homeward bound, laden with loot from the Old World, and a middle-aged Australian school teacher, whose desires had been more often frustrated than satisfied, these

were the Olympians of the *San Roque*, catered to by an obsequious purser who, in his dreams, lived the life of a Roman gentleman.

Almost from the moment that Serafino reported to the ship's Russian captain things began to go wrong for the embittered young man who was the chief support of an improvident Neapolitan family, and who limped because at the age of ten he had lost half of one foot, thanks to a British bomb.

The captain himself was kind if skeptical of Serafino's nautical competence. But everyone knew that he was regularly only a second officer. This knowledge made the purser treat him with contempt; and when the temporary first officer pulled his rank, the purser became his first enemy. But not the last. Through no fault of his own, but because, as he believed, of a malignant fate that never ceased to pursue him, his enemies multiplied as the *San Roque* put the miles behind her.

And while things were going wrong for First Officer Ciccolanti, there were other troubles aboard. At first they were trifles, but after the captain's death they assumed increasingly horrifying proportions. The climax came with one of the most terrible cyclones ever known to seamen, a cyclone de-

New Books and Authors

Million a Day

PAPERBACK REVOLUTION

Few are aware of the extent to which paperbacks are revolutionizing reading habits. Did you know, for example, that 1,000,000 paperbacks are sold in the U.S. alone every day of the year? Hardly a week now goes by without houses announcing new lines to cash in on this publishing revolution.

Latest to enter the field is the Crowell-Collier Publishing Co., which recently took over the old publishing house of Macmillan. Taking advantage of Macmillan's enormous back list, Crowell-Collier plan to publish several hundred titles a year under the trade name of Collier Books. Publication will begin this fall with a monthly output of between 40 and 50 books, starting in October or November.

The editorial program calls for the publication of several new series. Louis Kronenberger, for example, is general editor of a series to be called "Masters of World Literature," a group of biographical and critical studies to include over 50 titles. The first in this series will be Emerson by Alfred Kazin, Hardy by Irving Howe, and Tolstoy by Philip Rahv.

Another original series is to be devoted to the Soviet Union, under the general editorship of Michael Florinsky, historian, while Herbert H. Rowen is working on a similar series on France. Other projected series will cover jazz, art, education, religion. What's more, Collier Books will be published in foreign languages as well, beginning with Spanish. So you see, a highly significant new movement is well under way.



GWYNN GRIFFIN

scribed by Mr. Griffin with such vividness, such power, and at such exhausting length that it makes Conrad's famous typhoon, in comparison, seem like a mild ruffling of a park lake.

Beginning in Naples, he brings scene after scene to colorful life, making his readers see every stage of the *San Roque's* long voyage. His gradual and subtle revelation of character is masterly; at its best, perhaps, when he admits us to the dreams that haunt the sleep of Captain Onestighel and Colonel Chelgrove.

His description of the cyclone is a triumphant translation of complex physical action into words.

As to the possibility of the seeming miracles performed during that cyclone, better mariners than I must judge. But I do know that the sting at the story's end is a tiny stroke of genius.

Gwyn Griffin is a novelist who gives full measure. Indeed, severe critics might think that he gives too much. He threatens at times to strengthen his grog—as Sabatini would say—almost beyond the limits of possibility.

so, I imagine, how his technical chunks, but with great skill, on the relation, patient, Lillith, but gradually on Vincent's. It is, of course, Lillith cannot but the book tails off, though didn't quite alamanca's nardable. His real on of a "Magic characters comes the thin line This requires writing of a narrative fade as it might so name!

of the extent to are revolution- bits. Did you e, that 1,000,000 id in the U.S. of the year? w goes by with- ducing new lines publishing revo-

the field is the Publishing Co. k over the old of Macmillan's of Macmillan's Crowell-Collier several hundred the trade name Publication will a monthly out- and 50 books, or November. gram calls for f several new menberger, for al editor of a d "Masters of a group of bio- cal studies to es. The first in Emerson by Al- by Irving Howe, illip Rahv, d series is to be et Union, under ship of Michael a, while Herbert ng on a similar Other projected jazz, art, educa- 's more, Collier shed in foreign beginning with e, a highly sig- nement is well

Asks John Barkham:

WHAT MAKES WRITERS RUN?

Two Viking Press novelists, both from abroad but tilling widely different literary fields, were in New York recently, and their house, as all good houses should, gave a small lunch to celebrate the occasion. The guests of honor were Rumer Godden, one of Britain's most popular women novelists, and R. K. Narayan, an Indian story-teller with a devoted and growing following.

Miss Godden, whose most recent book, *China Court*, was a best-seller (as usual) was on her way to lecture in the Midwest. This was her fifth visit to the United States, but its variety and immensity, she confessed, always drew her back. Yes, she was "flirting" with a new novel, but she hadn't the faintest idea yet how it would come out. Like the professional she is, Miss Godden works steadily on a book once it crystallizes in her mind; but I gathered that this stage had not yet been reached on the new one.

Not so Mr. Narayan. He knew precisely what his next novel would be about, but was too distracted by "irresistible temptations" to sit down and write it. To the inevitable question as to the nature of these "temptations" he

answered frankly: "New York, of course, and the play."

It appeared that he had come to the United States in connection with a dramatization of his new novel *The Guide*, prepared by Harvey Breit. The play had been scheduled to open in London last spring, but "producer trouble" had kept it off the boards. It will now make its bow instead on Broadway next season.

Mr. Narayan had read the script of the play and thought that, on the whole, the dramatist had been faithful to his book, though some of the action had necessarily to be changed. "Mr. Breit has been to India, and knows what I was trying to do. In fact, I wrote the novel partly as a result of a suggestion made by him."

Would he be coming over again for the

opening night? — "I don't think so," he replied. "I think I'll wait till it has run about three or four months before I come to see it."

I warned him not to wait too long, remembering what the last couple of Broadway seasons have been like. I urged him to see the play quickly — or he might not see it at all. He laughed.

Mr. Narayan, whose last novel was *The Man-Eater of Malgudi*, does all his writing in his native city of Mysore. He works very rapidly, producing about 2,000 words a day, usually completing the draft of an entire novel in 30 to 40 days. The process of revision takes longer, but the complete book is generally done in a few months. The problem, I gathered, was to summon up enough energy to get started!

Kantor's Book Six Years in the Making

One of the "big" novels of 1961, in every sense of the word, is Mackinlay Kantor's successor to *Andersonville*. Entitled *Spirit Lake*, it is promised by World Publishing Co. for Oct. 23, and is even longer than its best-selling predecessor. Mr. Kantor has, in fact, been writing it for the past six years — a vast novel of the American frontier based on a massacre of settlers by Indians in Iowa a century ago.

Kantor hails from this part of the country, and has breathed life into a story he heard from his forebears as a child in the tall corn country.

Another novel for discriminating readers to watch out for is Patrick White's *Riders of the Chariot*, to come from Viking Press in late September. Readers familiar with White's earlier novels — *Voss* and *The Tree of Man* — will not need to be told that this Australian is potentially a writer of the first rank. Early

readers of the new book feel that it is the magnum opus they have been expecting of him.

Riders of the Chariot is a novel of monumental scale based on the classic relationship between good and evil. It has four principal characters and a contemporary Australian setting, but first readers say it is a work of universal application. The structure is symphonic, with prose to match, and it holds deeper meanings for those with ears to hear and time to listen.

Story from a Sly Observer

With Acid in His Ink

A decade or so ago Salder Willingham wrote a now-forgotten novel about a man who tried to fascinate a girl and pursued her through an entire cliff-hanger of a book. Kingsley Amis' new novel is a British version of same. Mr. Amis, being one of the bright young men in current British fiction, his book is more than just a teaser: it is also an exposure, lightly laced with malice, of England's new middle-class society and its contempt for "Bible-class morality."

The structure of the story is simplicity itself. Take one heroine, Jenny, a nubile, handsome chick from a respectable Midlands home, and place her in an environment where she is subjected to every variety of male temptation denounced by the Good Book. Make it a sort of female Pilgrim's Progress brought up to date.

As a basically humorous writer with an unerring eye for the comic, Kingsley Amis treats the whole situation as a genial caper. Jenny Bunn comes to a southern city not far from London to take a job as kindergarten teacher. At once she

TAKE A GIRL LIKE YOU, by Kingsley Amis. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co. 336 pages, \$3.95.

becomes the target for sundry wolves who test their seduction techniques on her in turn. There's the schoolmaster, Patrick, who sets her up with a good dinner before trying "slightly less routine things like ear-massaging and neck nuzzling and... of the back massage." Then there's the stodgy Scot who attempted to talk her into love with him, to say nothing of the French girl with unexpected tendencies.

Nobody gets anywhere with sturdy Jenny, in a manner reminiscent of Christian of old she breasts her way past the evil designs in the mind of her escorts — and there are times, I must say, when all the men she knows appear to have ganged up in a conspiracy on her purity.

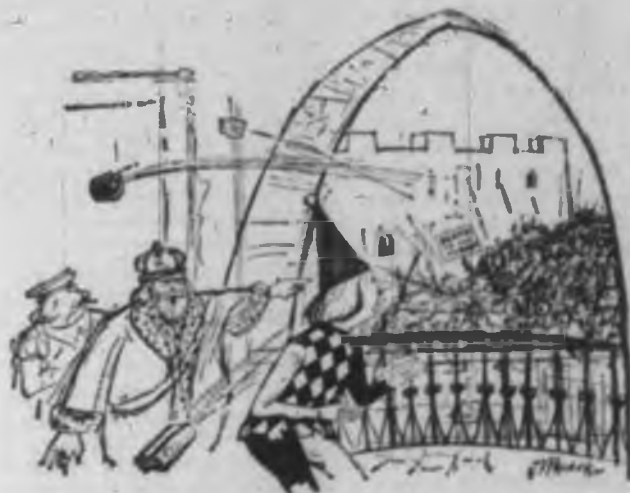
Mr. Amis unravels his morality tale (or should I say immorality tale?) in a series of set scenes, only one of which may be too British. This is a cricket match, cricket being as mysterious a rite for Canadians as our football is for an Englishman.

Though Mr. Amis' theme in this novel is neither serious nor elevat-

ing it is probably realistic and certainly diverting. He is a wickedly sly observer of the social scene and appears to have enjoyed writing this book, especially the wild party which provided the story with its climax — and Jenny with her reward. The characters are all sharp-

ly etched, most of them in acid. If the tale has any moral at all, it is that the old ways are dead as a doornail and that life today should be lived to the hilt.

Which makes it accurate for a large segment of contemporary English life. — R.S.



"Get out there and make them laugh."

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 20, 1961 — Page 18

THIS IS

KENOJUAK

Artist
of the Arctic

By JOHN SHAW, Editor, *The Islander*

Word has just reached Victoria that dealers and collectors this month are visiting the Cape Dorset art centre established by the West Baffin Island Co-operative of Eskimos whose graphic arts have suddenly taken the world by its aesthetic ears, so to speak.



KENOJUAK, with one of her small sons . . . quite unaffected, entirely unspoiled by her success.—National Film Board photo.

This writer was happy to report the success of the Eskimos' enterprise in the co-operative production of their charming prints and stonecuts in last week's issue of *The Islander*, but the news that the dealers are making this trip to the North to inspect the Cape Dorset work in the "home gallery" seems very much more significant than the reported \$65,000 profit these Eskimo artists have made in sales so far this year. While the dollars their artistry is earning for them are undoubtedly important to the Eskimos, the impact of their work on the artistic world at large is even more so.

Said one critic of the work of Kenojuak, for instance: "This young Eskimo woman is a designer of exceptional power, and her art is comparable in rhythmic imagery to that of the late Emily Carr . . . Her best pieces could hang with

honor in any display of international printmaking."

Who is Kenojuak?

She is one of the semi-nomadic Cape Dorset people who have developed, with the help of Canadian government grants and the advice of Northern Affairs Department officials, the unusual arts co-operative. But that development was a direct result of their achievement in stonecut printing. The designer and the stone carver work in close harmony, and their names appear together on the finished print. Kenojuak is one of the best designers in the small but talented group.

Kenojuak is married, and in her early thirties. In spite of the fact she spent some years in a hospital for consumptives, she has two children and attends to the duties of her household like any other of her race. Her children are her first concern, and that is characteristic

of the Eskimo. They are with her always, the two little boys, Angaco and Adlareak, while her husband, Johnny Bo, is at the home camp only in winter.

Johnny Bo is himself a fine carver. But principally he is a hunter and, in consequence, away from the tents of The People in the summer hunting season.

The family winters in a camp about 40 miles from Cape Dorset, and during the long nights of that season Kenojuak does much of her designing.

She is a small woman, only just over five feet in height, and slight of build. She speaks no English. But she is friendly, affectionate and—when she is moved to it—a fast and furious worker with her artist's tools. She is left-handed.

Birds are the favorite subjects of her prints, but she draws bear, seal, hunter and dog and all the things of nature. There is a mysticism in much of her work.

This little woman's art already appears in Canada's National Gallery and of it one of the officials in Ottawa has this to say:

"Nothing in recent history anywhere has so captured public fancy as this graphic Eskimo art form. . . . These prints should incite some envy on the part of some of the more schooled and self-conscious print-makers . . . One chief characteristic of this art is its humor and gaiety. . . . the ingenuousness, the naive evocation. . . . The individual star of the show is undoubtedly Kenojuak."

The world will hear more of these artists among The People.

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) EMPHATIC
- (2) SUBTRACT
- (3) NEPOTISM
- (4) FORTIERE
- (5) GRATEFUL